encompass a range of non-cancer toxicities, "top-down" broad literature searches aimed at comprehensively identifying studies on all potential toxic effects of an agent are employed (EPA 2014; NRC 2014). These comprehensive searches of peer-reviewed literature are supplemented by examining past IARC Monographs or other authoritative reviews; databases (e.g., PubChem); and, peer-reviewed government reports can also be systematically searched. The search terms used and literature retrieved can be documented (e.g., using MyNCBI, which saves searches of the National Center for Biotechnology database, or https://hawcproject.org).

Step 2: Screening and organizing the results

Based on title and abstract review, studies identified initially are excluded if no data on the chemical or a metabolite are reported, or if no data on toxicological or other cancer-related effects of the chemical is provided. For example, a study on levels of a chemical, but not effects of the chemical, would be excluded. Included studies are then organized by the population (human or experimental systems) and by the endpoints associated with the 10 key characteristics (see Table 1). Studies relevant to toxicokinetics (covering absorption, distribution, metabolism and excretion) are also identified. Additionally, authoritative, comprehensive review articles are identified, as are studies reporting toxicological endpoints in cancer target and non-target tissues. These may include morphological evaluations pertaining to the dysfunction of organs, tissues, and cells. Importantly, studies reporting endpoints that are relevant to multiple characteristics may fall under several categories.

To illustrate these two steps, targeted literature searches were conducted to identify endpoints for the effects of benzene pertinent to the 10 key characteristics, in populations comprising humans or experimental systems. The literature searches were conducted using the Health Assessment

Workplace Collaborative (HAWC) Literature Search tool (https://hawcproject.org/), documenting the search terms, sources, and articles retrieved. Following title and abstract review, studies were excluded if they were not about benzene or its metabolites, or if they reported no data on toxicological endpoints. Included studies were further sorted into categories representing the 10 key characteristics based on the mechanistic endpoints and species evaluated (i.e. human in vivo, human in vitro, mammalian in vivo, mammalian in vitro, non-mammalian; see Figure 1). The figure also identifies reviews, gene expression studies, and articles relevant to toxicokinetics, toxicity, or susceptibility.

Step 3: Using the key characteristics to synthesize mechanistic information and to develop adverse-outcome networks

It is increasingly evident that multiple biological alterations or sets of different perturbations are necessary to convert a normal cell to a transformed cell and ultimately a tumor (Hanahan and Weinberg 2011). Carcinogens appear to impact this complex process in various ways and can act through multiple mechanisms to induce cancer and other adverse health outcomes (Goodson et al. 2015; Guyton et al. 2009). Using the 10 key characteristics as a basis, the collected information can be organized to form hypotheses and evaluate the evidentiary support for mechanistic events as a function of relevant aspects (e.g. dose, species, temporality, etc) (Guyton et al. 2009). The diverse and complex mechanistic endpoints elicited by benzene can then be organized into an overview inclusive of multiple alterations and any linkages thereof (Figure 2). The resulting overview can provide guidance for further assessments of the literature, including dose relevance, species relevance, and temporality of events. This additional detailed information can then be used to produce proposed mechanisms or adverse outcome pathway networks as

described in (McHale et al. 2012) and the EPA's NexGen Risk Assessment Report (EPA2014). We note that there is evidence that benzene is associated with 8 of the 10 key characteristics we have described.

Figure 3 presents a similar overview for PCBs based on data from IARC Monograph Volume 107 (IARC 2015). In summarizing the mechanistic evidence, this Monograph Working Group indicated that PCBs may induce up to 7 of the 10 key characteristics in producing carcinogenicity (Lauby-Secretan et al. 2013). We note that the less chlorinated PCBs are associated with key characteristics similar to benzene (metabolic activation, DNA damage, cellular proliferation), whereas the dioxin-like PCBs are associated primarily with receptor-mediated activities.

Recently, using this same approach, the Working Groups of IARC Monograph Volume 112 and Volume 113 concluded that strong mechanistic evidence exists for 5 key characteristics being involved in malathion carcinogenicity (i.e. genotoxicity, oxidative stress, inflammation, receptor-mediated effects and cell proliferation or death), 3 in DDT carcinogenicity (i.e. immunosuppression, receptor-mediated effects and oxidative stress) and 2 each for diazinon and glyphosate (i.e. genotoxicity and oxidative stress), providing evidence to support their classification as probable human carcinogens in Group 2A (Guyton et al. 2015; Loomis et al. 2015).

Discussion and Conclusions

Identification and incorporation of important, novel scientific findings providing insights into cancer mechanisms is an increasingly essential aspect of carcinogen hazard identification and

risk assessment. Systematic approaches are needed to organize the available mechanistic data relevant to the overall evaluation of the carcinogenic hazard of an agent. Information to support the identification of 10 key characteristics of human carcinogens was obtained during the Volume 100 Monographs and two subsequent expert workshops. These characteristics, although not necessarily representing mechanisms themselves, provide the rationale for an objective approach to identifying and organizing relevant mechanistic data. Using literature collected previously by others as well as by us, we have categorized the literature data according to the 10 characteristics for benzene and PCBs. This approach identified pertinent positive literature for 8 of the 10 key characteristics on benzene and 7 for PCBs, thereby providing a practical, objective method for organizing the large mechanistic literature associated with these chemicals.

This approach also lays the groundwork for a structured evaluation of the strength of the mechanistic evidence base, and therefore its utility in supporting hazard classifications. In the IARC Monographs the strength of the evidence that any carcinogenic effect observed is due to a particular mechanism is evaluated using the terms 'weak', 'moderate' or 'strong' (http://monographs.iarc.fr/ENG/Preamble/index.php). In general, the strongest indications that a particular mechanism operates in humans derive from data obtained in exposed humans or in human cells in vitro. Data from experimental animals can support a mechanism by findings of consistent results and from studies that challenge the hypothesized mechanism experimentally. Other considerations include whether multiple mechanisms might contribute to tumor development, whether different mechanisms might operate in different dose ranges, whether separate mechanisms might operate in humans and experimental animals and whether a unique mechanism might operate in a susceptible group. The possible contribution of alternative mechanisms must be considered before concluding that tumors observed in experimental animals

are not relevant to humans. An uneven level of experimental support for different mechanisms may reflect that disproportionate resources have been focused on investigating a favored mechanism. All of these factors make assignment of descriptors such as "strong" to the mechanistic evidence challenging, but recent experience with two IARC Monograph meetings suggest that the weighing of the evidence on the basis of the 10 key characteristics focuses the group discussion on the available science and allows rapid consensus to be reached regardless of the strength of the evidence base (Guyton et al. 2015; Loomis et al. 2015).

Because the literature search and categorization approach described herein is comprehensive, it may aid consideration of the overall strength of the mechanistic database according to these principles. In particular, it is inclusive of diverse mechanistic evidence, enabling support for divergent or related mechanisms from human and experimental systems to be identified. Moreover, the literature support for endpoints relevant to specific mechanisms can be evaluated in an integrated fashion when the mechanism is complex. Additionally, comparisons across agents will be facilitated, including evaluation of any similarities or differences in the pattern of key characteristics with agents that are currently classified.

As this approach is carried forward, we hope it will facilitate the objective identification of mechanistic data for consideration in the context of epidemiology, animal bioassay, or other types of evidence (e.g., studies in model organisms or *in vitro* assays) when classifying agents with regard to carcinogenic hazard. Equally important is to consider whether key characteristics of carcinogens are apparent upon exposures that are relevant to human health (Thomas et al. 2013). Overall, these developments will aid advancement of future evaluations of newly

introduced chemicals, including those for which mechanistic data provide the primary evidence of carcinogenicity.

REFERENCES

Allday MJ. 2013. Ebv finds a polycomb-mediated, epigenetic solution to the problem of oncogenic stress responses triggered by infection. Frontiers in genetics 4:212.

Arana ME, Kunkel TA. 2010. Mutator phenotypes due to DNA replication infidelity. Semin Cancer Biol 20:304-311.

Aranda A, Pascual A. 2001. Nuclear hormone receptors and gene expression. Physiological reviews 81:1269-1304.

Baek SH, Kim KI. 2014. Emerging roles of orphan nuclear receptors in cancer. Annual review of physiology 76:177-195.

Batal M, Boudry I, Mouret S, Clery-Barraud C, Wartelle J, Berard I, et al. 2014. DNA damage in internal organs after cutaneous exposure to sulphur mustard. Toxicology and applied pharmacology 278:39-44.

Berquist BR, Wilson DM, 3rd. 2012. Pathways for repairing and tolerating the spectrum of oxidative DNA lesions. Cancer Lett 327:61-72.

Bhattacharjee P, Banerjee M, Giri AK. 2013. Role of genomic instability in arsenic-induced carcinogenicity. A review. Environment international 53:29-40.

Bielas JH, Loeb KR, Rubin BP, True LD, Loeb LA. 2006. Human cancers express a mutator phenotype. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A 103:18238-18242.

Bouvard V, Baan R, Straif K, Grosse Y, Secretan B, El Ghissassi F, et al. 2009. A review of human carcinogens--part b: Biological agents. The Lancet Oncology 10:321-322.

Candeias S, Pons B, Viau M, Caillat S, Sauvaigo S. 2010. Direct inhibition of excision/synthesis DNA repair activities by cadmium: Analysis on dedicated biochips. Mutat Res 694:53-59.

Chen SH, Oyarzabal EA, Hong JS. 2015. Critical role of the mac1/nox2 pathway in mediating reactive microgliosis-generated chronic neuroinflammation and progressive neurodegeneration. Current opinion in pharmacology 26:54-60.

Cogliano VJ, Baan R, Straif K, Grosse Y, Lauby-Secretan B, El Ghissassi F, et al. 2011. Preventable exposures associated with human cancers. Journal of the National Cancer Institute 103:1827-1839.

Coussens LM, Pollard JW. 2011. Leukocytes in mammary development and cancer. Cold Spring Harbor perspectives in biology 3.

Coussens LM, Zitvogel L, Palucka AK. 2013. Neutralizing tumor-promoting chronic inflammation: A magic bullet? Science 339:286-291.

Ehrenberg L. 1984. Covalent binding of genotoxic agents to proteins and nucleic acids. IARC scientific publications:107-114.

Ehrenberg L, P. Brooks, H. Druckrey, B. Langerl□f, J. Litwin, G. Williams 1973. Report of group 3. Vol. 3:AMBIO Special Report, 15-16.

EPA US. 2014. Next generation risk assessment: Incorporation of recent advances in molecular, computational, and systems biology. EPA/600/R-14/004. Washington, DC:U.S. Environmental Protection Agency.

Figueira TR, Barros MH, Camargo AA, Castilho RF, Ferreira JC, Kowaltowski AJ, et al. 2013. Mitochondria as a source of reactive oxygen and nitrogen species: From molecular mechanisms to human health. Antioxidants & redox signaling 18:2029-2074.

Filipic M. 2012. Mechanisms of cadmium induced genomic instability. Mutat Res 733:69-77.

Galluzzi L, Bravo-San Pedro JM, Vitale I, Aaronson SA, Abrams JM, Adam D, et al. 2015. Essential versus accessory aspects of cell death: Recommendations of the nccd 2015. Cell death and differentiation 22:58-73.

Goodson WH, 3rd, Lowe L, Carpenter DO, Gilbertson M, Manaf Ali A, Lopez de Cerain Salsamendi A, et al. 2015. Assessing the carcinogenic potential of low-dose exposures to chemical mixtures in the environment: The challenge ahead. Carcinogenesis 36 Suppl 1:S254-296.

Griner EM, Kazanietz MG. 2007. Protein kinase c and other diacylglycerol effectors in cancer. Nature reviews Cancer 7:281-294.

Grivennikov SI, Greten FR, Karin M. 2010. Immunity, inflammation, and cancer. Cell 140:883-899.

Grosse Y, Baan R, Straif K, Secretan B, El Ghissassi F, Bouvard V, et al. 2007. Carcinogenicity of 1,3-butadiene, ethylene oxide, vinyl chloride, vinyl fluoride, and vinyl bromide. The Lancet Oncology 8:679-680.

Guyton KZ, Kyle AD, Aubrecht J, Cogliano VJ, Eastmond DA, Jackson M, et al. 2009. Improving prediction of chemical carcinogenicity by considering multiple mechanisms and applying toxicogenomic approaches. Mutat Res 681:230-240.

Guyton KZ, Loomis D, Grosse Y, El Ghissassi F, Benbrahim-Tallaa L, Guha N, et al. 2015. Carcinogenicity of tetrachlorvinphos, parathion, malathion, diazinon, and glyphosate. The Lancet Oncology 16:490-491.

Hanahan D, Weinberg RA. 2011. Hallmarks of cancer: The next generation. Cell 144:646-674.

Harris CC. 2015. Cause and prevention of human cancer. Carcinogenesis 36 Suppl 1:S1.

Hartge P, Smith MT. 2007. Environmental and behavioral factors and the risk of non-hodgkin lymphoma. Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev 16:367-368.

Hecht SS. 2012. Lung carcinogenesis by tobacco smoke. Int J Cancer 131:2724-2732.

Herceg Z, Lambert MP, van Veldhoven K, Demetriou C, Vineis P, Smith MT, et al. 2013. Towards incorporating epigenetic mechanisms into carcinogen identification and evaluation. Carcinogenesis 34:1955-1967.

Higgins JPT, Green S. 2011. Cochrane handbook for systematic reviews of interventions, version 5.1.0. .

Hu Z, Brooks SA, Dormoy V, Hsu CW, Hsu HY, Lin LT, et al. 2015. Assessing the carcinogenic potential of low-dose exposures to chemical mixtures in the environment: Focus on the cancer hallmark of tumor angiogenesis. Carcinogenesis 36 Suppl 1:S184-202.

IARC. 2008. Iarc monographs on the evaluation of carcinogenic risks to humans. Volume 97. 1,3-butadiene, ethylene oxide and vinyl halides (vinyl fluoride, vinyl chloride and vinyl bromide). IARC monographs on the evaluation of carcinogenic risks to humans / World Health Organization, International Agency for Research on Cancer 97:3-471.

Kadhim M, Salomaa S, Wright E, Hildebrandt G, Belyakov OV, Prise KM, et al. 2013. Non-targeted effects of ionising radiation-implications for low dose risk. Mutat Res 752:84-98.

Kayama Y, Raaz U, Jagger A, Adam M, Schellinger IN, Sakamoto M, et al. 2015. Diabetic cardiovascular disease induced by oxidative stress. International journal of molecular sciences 16:25234-25263.

Klaunig JE, Wang Z, Pu X, Zhou S. 2011. Oxidative stress and oxidative damage in chemical carcinogenesis. Toxicology and applied pharmacology 254:86-99.

Klingelhutz AJ. 1999. The roles of telomeres and telomerase in cellular immortalization and the development of cancer. Anticancer research 19:4823-4830.

Koustas E, Lam J, Sutton P, Johnson PI, Atchley DS, Sen S, et al. 2014. The navigation guide - evidence-based medicine meets environmental health: Systematic review of nonhuman evidence for pfoa effects on fetal growth. Environ Health Perspect 122:1015-1027.

Kushman ME, Kraft AD, Guyton KZ, Chiu WA, Makris SL, Rusyn I. 2013. A systematic approach for identifying and presenting mechanistic evidence in human health assessments. Regulatory toxicology and pharmacology : RTP 67:266-277.

Lauby-Secretan B, Loomis D, Grosse Y, El Ghissassi F, Bouvard V, Benbrahim-Tallaa L, et al. 2013. Carcinogenicity of polychlorinated biphenyls and polybrominated biphenyls. The Lancet Oncology 14:287-288.

Loomis D, Guyton K, Grosse Y, El Ghissasi F, Bouvard V, Benbrahim-Tallaa L, et al. 2015. Carcinogenicity of lindane, ddt, and 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid. The Lancet Oncology.

Luch A, Frey FC, Meier R, Fei J, Naegeli H. 2014. Low-dose formaldehyde delays DNA damage recognition and DNA excision repair in human cells. PloS one 9:e94149.

Ma Q. 2011. Influence of light on aryl hydrocarbon receptor signaling and consequences in drug metabolism, physiology and disease. Expert opinion on drug metabolism & toxicology 7:1267-1293.

McHale CM, Zhang L, Smith MT. 2012. Current understanding of the mechanism of benzene-induced leukemia in humans: Implications for risk assessment. Carcinogenesis 33:240-252.

Miller JA. 1970. Carcinogenesis by chemicals: An overview--g. H. A. Clowes memorial lecture. Cancer Res 30:559-576.

Multhoff G, Radons J. 2012. Radiation, inflammation, and immune responses in cancer. Front Oncol 2:58.

NRC. 2014. Review of epa's integrated risk information system (iris) process. Washington, DC:National Research Council.

O'Brien PJ. 2000. Peroxidases. Chem Biol Interact 129:113-139.

Pogribny IP, Rusyn I. 2013. Environmental toxicants, epigenetics, and cancer. Advances in experimental medicine and biology 754:215-232.

Pollard JW. 2008. Macrophages define the invasive microenvironment in breast cancer. Journal of leukocyte biology 84:623-630.

Preston BD, Albertson TM, Herr AJ. 2010. DNA replication fidelity and cancer. Semin Cancer Biol 20:281-293.

Rafferty P, Egenolf D, Brosnan K, Makropoulos D, Jordan J, Meshaw K, et al. 2012. Immunotoxicologic effects of cyclosporine on tumor progression in models of squamous cell carcinoma and b-cell lymphoma in c3h mice. Journal of immunotoxicology 9:43-55.

Rajendran JG, Mankoff DA, O'Sullivan F, Peterson LM, Schwartz DL, Conrad EU, et al. 2004. Hypoxia and glucose metabolism in malignant tumors: Evaluation by [18f]fluoromisonidazole and [18f]fluorodeoxyglucose positron emission tomography imaging. Clinical cancer research : an official journal of the American Association for Cancer Research 10:2245-2252.

Rooney AA, Boyles AL, Wolfe MS, Bucher JR, Thayer KA. 2014. Systematic review and evidence integration for literature-based environmental health science assessments. Environ Health Perspect 122:711-718.

Rushmore TH, Kong AN. 2002. Pharmacogenomics, regulation and signaling pathways of phase i and ii drug metabolizing enzymes. Current drug metabolism 3:481-490.

Rusyn I, Asakura S, Li Y, Kosyk O, Koc H, Nakamura J, et al. 2005. Effects of ethylene oxide and ethylene inhalation on DNA adducts, apurinic/apyrimidinic sites and expression of base excision DNA repair genes in rat brain, spleen, and liver. DNA repair 4:1099-1110.

Ryter SW, Mizumura K, Choi AM. 2014. The impact of autophagy on cell death modalities. International journal of cell biology 2014:502676.

Saha A, Kaul R, Murakami M, Robertson ES. 2010. Tumor viruses and cancer biology: Modulating signaling pathways for therapeutic intervention. Cancer biology & therapy 10:961-978.

Salnikow K, Zhitkovich A. 2008. Genetic and epigenetic mechanisms in metal carcinogenesis and cocarcinogenesis: Nickel, arsenic, and chromium. Chemical research in toxicology 21:28-44.

Shaughnessy DT, DeMarini, D. M. . 2009. Types and consequences of DNA damage. In: Chemoprevention of cancer and DNA damage by dietary factors, (S. Knasmüller DMD, I. Johnson and C. Gerhäuser, ed). Weinheim, Germany:Wiley-VCH Verlag GmbH & Co. KGaA.

Slaga TJ, Fischer SM, Weeks CE, Klein-Szanto AJ. 1980. Multistage chemical carcinogenesis in mouse skin. Current problems in dermatology 10:193-218.

Smith MT. 1996. The mechanism of benzene-induced leukemia: A hypothesis and speculations on the causes of leukemia. Environ Health Perspect 104 Suppl 6:1219-1225.

Smith MT, Skibola CF, Allan JM, Morgan GJ. 2004. Causal models of leukaemia and lymphoma. IARC scientific publications:373-392.

Suman S, Sharma PK, Rai G, Mishra S, Arora D, Gupta P, et al. 2015. Current perspectives of molecular pathways involved in chronic inflammation-mediated breast cancer. Biochemical and biophysical research communications.

Thomas RS, Philbert MA, Auerbach SS, Wetmore BA, Devito MJ, Cote I, et al. 2013. Incorporating new technologies into toxicity testing and risk assessment: Moving from 21st century vision to a data-driven framework. Toxicological sciences : an official journal of the Society of Toxicology 136:4-18.

Trinchieri G. 2012. Cancer and inflammation: An old intuition with rapidly evolving new concepts. Annu Rev Immunol 30:677-706.

Wallace BD, Redinbo MR. 2013. Xenobiotic-sensing nuclear receptors involved in drug metabolism: A structural perspective. Drug metabolism reviews 45:79-100.

Yugawa T, Kiyono T. 2009. Molecular mechanisms of cervical carcinogenesis by high-risk human papillomaviruses: Novel functions of e6 and e7 oncoproteins. Reviews in medical virology 19:97-113.

Table 1. Key characteristics of carcinogens.

Characteristic	Examples of relevant evidence
1. Is Electrophilic or Can Be Metabolically Activated	Parent compound or metabolite with an electrophilic structure (e.g., epoxide, quinone, etc), formation of DNA and protein adducts.
2. Is Genotoxic	DNA damage (DNA strand breaks, DNA-protein cross-links, unscheduled DNA synthesis), intercalation, gene mutations, cytogenetic changes (e.g., chromosome aberrations, micronuclei).
3. Alters DNA repair or causes genomic instability	Alterations of DNA replication or repair (e.g., topoisomerase II, base-excision or double-strand break repair)
4. Induces Epigenetic Alterations	DNA methylation, histone modification, microRNA expression
5. Induces Oxidative Stress	Oxygen radicals, oxidative stress, oxidative damage to macromolecules (e.g., DNA, lipids)
6. Induces chronic inflammation	Elevated white blood cells, myeloperoxidase activity, altered cytokine and/or chemokine production
7. Is Immunosuppressive	Decreased immunosurveillance, immune system dysfunction
8. Modulates receptor-mediated effects	Receptor in/activation (e.g., ER, PPAR, AhR) or modulation of exogenous ligands (including hormones)
9. Causes Immortalization	Inhibition of senescence, cell transformation
10. Alters cell proliferation, cell death or nutrient supply	Increased proliferation, decreased apoptosis, changes in growth factors, energetics and signaling pathways related to cellular replication or cell cycle control, angiogenesis

Any of the 10 characteristics in this table could interact with any other (e.g. oxidative stress, DNA damage and chronic inflammation, which when combined provides stronger evidence for a cancer mechanism than would oxidative stress alone).

Figure Legends

Figure 1: Literature flow diagram, illustrating the systematic identification and categorization process for benzene mechanistic studies. Using appropriate MeSH terms and key words, targeted literature searches were conducted for the 10 key characteristics using online tools available from the HAWC Project (https://hawcproject.org/). Section 4 refers to the location of the discussion of mechanistic data within the IARC Monograph structure (http://monographs.iarc.fr/ENG/Preamble/currentb4studiesother0706.php). All inclusion categories were expanded to document the number of studies attributed to each, down to the individual key characteristic level, which were expanded to illustrate human information when >100 total studies were identified. Less frequently encountered key characteristic categories (grey circles) were left unexpanded for clarity. Human refers to both humans exposed in vivo and human cells exposed in vitro.

Figure 2: An overview of how benzene induces 8 of the key characteristics in a probable mechanism of carcinogenicity. A full review of these mechanistic data is given in (McHale et al. 2012), from which this Figure was adapted.

Figure 3: An overview of how polychlorinated biphenyls (PCBs) may induce 7 key characteristics in their carcinogenicity (Lauby-Secretan et al. 2013). Highly chlorinated PCBs act as ligands for the aryl hydrocarbon receptor (AhR) and other receptors activating a large number of genes in a tissue- and cell-specific manner that can lead to cell proliferation, apoptosis and other effects that influence cancer risk. Less chlorinated PCBs can be activated to electrophilic metabolites, such as arene oxides and quinones, which can cause genotoxic effects and induce oxidative stress. Receptor binding to CAR and AhR (a key characteristic) leads

xenobiotic metabolism induction (not a key characteristic, brown not blue box) that in turn leads to genotoxicity and other key characteristics.

Figure ¶

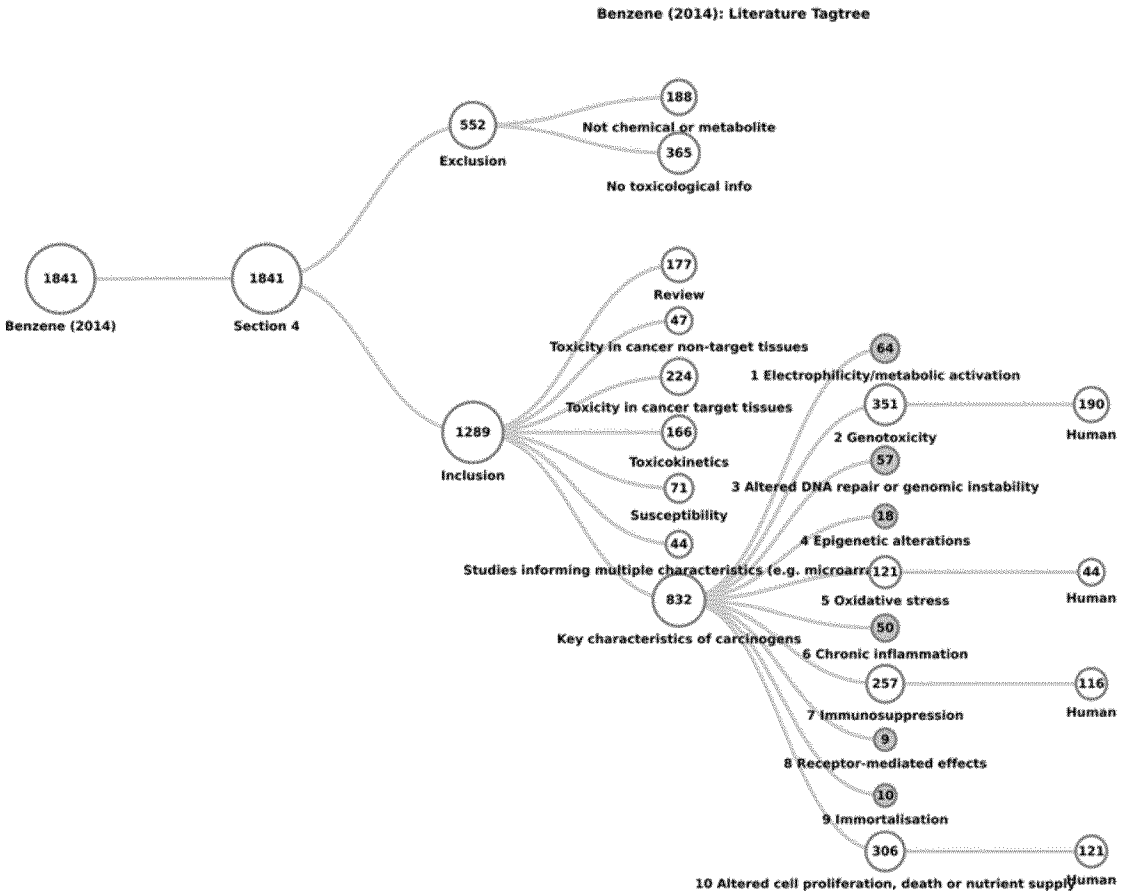

Benzene (2014): Literature Tagtree
1841
Benzene (2014)
1841
Section 4
552
Exclusion
188
Not chemical or metabolite
365
No toxicological info
1289
Inclusion
177
Review
47
Toxicity in cancer non-target tissues
224
Toxicity in cancer target tissues
166
Toxicokinetics
71
Susceptibility
44
Studies informing multiple characteristics (e.g. microarr
832
Key characteristics of carcinogens
64
1 Electrophilicity/metabolic activation
351
2 Genotoxicity
190
Human
57
3 Altered DNA repair or genomic instability
18
4 Epigenetic alterations
121
5 Oxidative stress
44
Human
50
6 Chronic inflammation
257
7 Immunosuppression
116
Human
9
8 Receptor-mediated effects
10
9 Immortalisation
306
10 Altered cell proliferation, death or nutrient supply
121
Human

Figure └ Ó

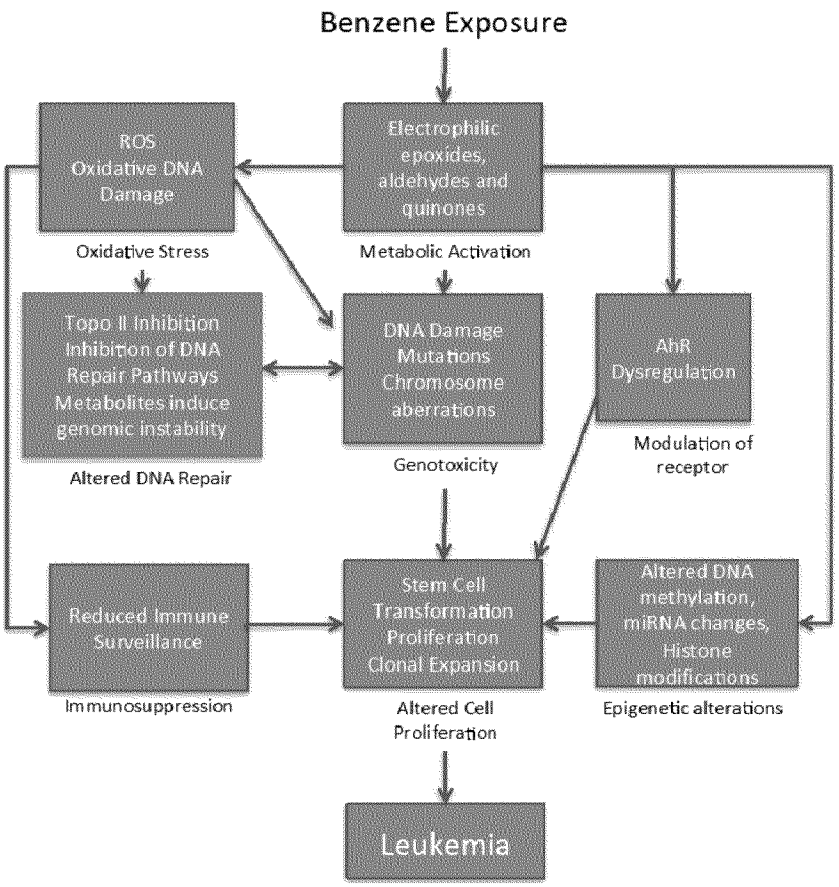
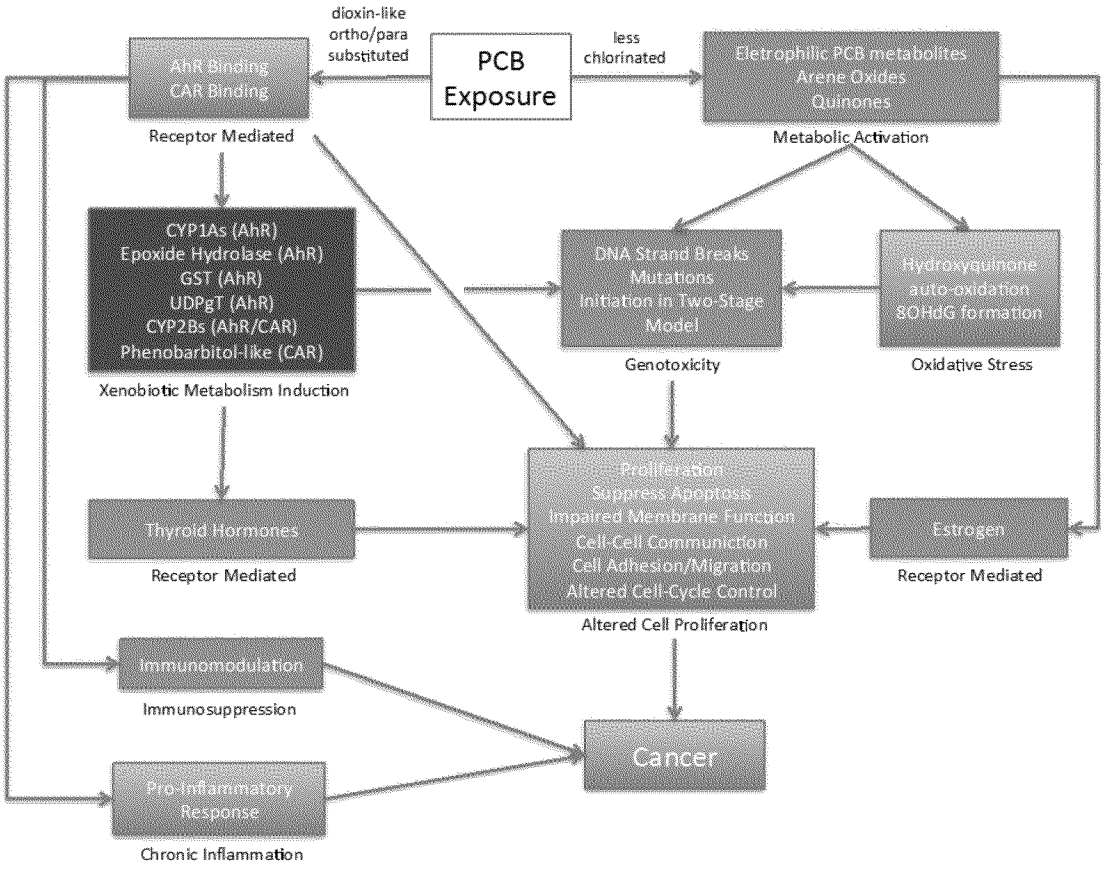

Benzene Exposure
ROS
Oxidative DNA
Damage
Oxidative Stress
Electrophilic
epoxides,
aldehydes and
quinones
Metabolic Activation
Topo II Inhibition
Inhibition of DNA
Repair Pathways
Metabolites induce
genomic instability
Altered DNA Repair
DNA Damage
Mutations
Chromosome
aberrations
Genotoxicity
AhR
Dysregulation
Modulation of
receptor
Reduced Immune
Surveillance
Immunosuppression
Stem Cell
Transformation
Proliferation
Clonal Expansion
Altered Cell
Proliferation
Altered DNA
methylation,
miRNA changes,
Histone
modifications
Epigenetic alterations
Leukemia

Figure └ Ô


dioxin-like
ortho/para
substituted
PCB
Exposure
less
chlorinated
AhR Binding
CAR Binding
Receptor Mediated
Eletrophilic PCB metabolites
Arene Oxides
Quinones
Metabolic Activation
CYP1As (AhR)
Epoxide Hydrolase (AhR)
GST (AhR)
UDPgT (AhR)
CYP2Bs (AhR/CAR)
Phenobarbitol-like (CAR)
Xenobiotic Metabolism Induction
DNA Strand Breaks
Mutations
Initiation in Two-Stage
Model
Genotoxicity
Hydroxyquinone
auto-oxidation
8OHdG formation
Oxidative Stress
Proliferation
Suppress Apoptosis
Impaired Membrane Function
Cell-Cell Communiction
Cell Adhesion/Migration
Altered Cell-Cycle Control
Altered Cell Proliferation
Thyroid Hormones
Receptor Mediated
Estrogen
Receptor Mediated
Immunomodulation
Immunosuppression
Cancer
Pro-Inflammatory
Response
Chronic Inflammation

To: Cogliano, Vincent[cogliano.vincent@epa.gov]
From: Kathryn Guyton
Sent: Fri 11/13/2015 12:45:17 PM
Subject: Re: Glyphosate: EFSA updates toxicological profile
circVSefsa.pdf

Hi Vince,
Don't know if you this may make you homesick for Lyon, but here is the latest from Le Monde and BBC:
http://www.bbc.co.uk/programmes/b06nrzqm starting from around 7 min.
Hope you are well,
Kate

From: "Cogliano, Vincent" <cogliano.vincent@epa.gov>
Date: Thursday 12 November 2015 at 12:39
To: Kate Guyton <guytonk@iarc.fr>
Subject: Fwd: Glyphosate: EFSA updates toxicological profile

Begin forwarded message:

From: "Cogliano, Vincent" <cogliano.vincent@epa.gov>
To: "Kurt Straif" <StraifK@iarc.fr>, "Guha Neela" <GuhaN@iarc.fr>, "Gaudin Nicolas" <**Ex. 6 - Personal Privacy**>
Subject: Fwd: Glyphosate: EFSA updates toxicological profile

Begin forwarded message:

From: "Bahadori, Tina" <Bahadori.Tina@epa.gov>
To: "Fegley, Robert" <Fegley.Robert@epa.gov>, "McQueen, Jacqueline" <McQueen.Jacqueline@epa.gov>, "Cogliano, Vincent" <cogliano.vincent@epa.gov>, "Wood, Charles" <Wood.Charles@epa.gov>, "Lobdell, Danelle" <Lobdell.Danelle@epa.gov>, "Egeghy, Peter" <Egeghy.Peter@epa.gov>
Cc: "Birchfield, Norman" <Birchfield.Norman@epa.gov>
Subject: Glyphosate: EFSA updates toxicological profile

In case you had not seen this announcement yet – full assessment and additional information can be found: http://www.efsa.europa.eu/en/efsajournal/pub/4302.

Tina

From: LIEM Djien [mailto:Djien.LIEM@efsa.europa.eu]
Sent: Thursday, November 12, 2015 2:57 AM
To: Taveau, Daniella <Taveau.Daniella@epa.gov>; Dix, David <Dix.David@epa.gov>; Miller, David <Miller.DavidJ@epa.gov>; Cowles, James <Cowles.James@epa.gov>;

Robbins, Jane <Robbins.Jane@epa.gov>; Rowland, Jess <Rowland.Jess@epa.gov>; Mary Ko Manibusan (manibusan.mary@epa.gov) <manibusan.mary@epa.gov>; Thomas, Russell <Thomas.Russell@epa.gov>; Bahadori, Tina <Bahadori.Tina@epa.gov>; Villeneuve, Dan <Villeneuve.Dan@epa.gov>
Subject: UNDER EMBARGO - Glyphosate: EFSA updates toxicological profile

Dear Colleagues,

Today 12 November at 12:00 CET, EFSA will publish a Conclusion on the Peer review on glyphosate and a complementary technical document.

It will be accompanied by a News Story and a non technical summary.

The documents are under embargo until **12:00 CET** when they will be published on our website.

For any further information on the Conclusion, please contact Jose Tarazona (Jose.Tarazona@efsa.europa.eu).

For any further information on the News Story, please contact Simon Terry (simon.terry@efsa.europa.eu).

Best regards,

Djien

Djien Liem, PhD

Lead Expert in International Scientific Cooperation

Advisory Forum and Scientific Cooperation Unit

European Food Safety Authority

Via Carlo Magno 1A

43126 Parma (Italy)

Tel. +39 0521 036225

www.efsa.europa.eu

The documents are scheduled for publication on **12 November 2015 at 12:00 CET. They are shared under embargo in advance for your information and not for wider distribution.** The documents are shared on a confidential basis in advance of final publication and are therefore not intended to be shared beyond recipients identified in the distribution list above until the final documents are actually published. There is always a possibility that there will be additional changes before the final version is published and that the actual date and/or time of publication, indicated by the embargo, may change. Please note that only the final, published version remains the reference document. The EFSA website should be checked for confirmation of final content and publication. Only documents which are published on EFSA's website can be cited/used.

Pour les experts européens, le glyphosate est sans danger

L'Autorité européenne de sécurité des aliments juge « improbable » le risque cancérogène de l'herbicide

Sauf surprise, le glyphosate devrait être de nouveau autorisé pour dix ans en Europe. L'Autorité européenne de sécurité des aliments (EFSA) a rendu, jeudi 12 novembre, un avis favorable au maintien sur le marché de cette molécule herbicide, principe actif du célèbre désherbant Roundup. L'avis de l'EFSA servira de base à la décision de la Commission européenne d'accorder, ou non, une nouvelle autorisation décennale au produit. Il estime *« improbable »* que *« le glyphosate soit génotoxique* [toxique pour l'ADN] *ou qu'il constitue une menace cancérogène pour l'homme ».*

L'opinion de l'EFSA tranche avec l'avis, rendu en mars, du Centre international de recherche sur le cancer (CIRC). Au contraire de l'EFSA, l'agence de l'Organisation mondiale de la santé (OMS) estimait en effet disposer *« de preuves fortes de la génotoxicité du glyphosate »* et classait la substance comme *« cancérogène probable »*

L'avis de l'EFSA a été accueilli avec colère par un grand nombre d'organisations non gouvernementales (ONG). *« La loi européenne dispose qu'un lien "présumé" avec le cancer signifie qu'un pesticide ne peut pas être utilisé, sauf si l'exposition humaine est démontrablement "négligeable"* , déclare Greenpeace dans un communiqué. *Or, le glyphosate est tant utilisé que l'exposition humaine est inévitable. On le retrouvé fréquemment dans l'air, dans l'eau, dans les jardins publics, sur les terres agricoles et dans la nourriture.»*

La substance la plus utilisée

Aux côtés d'ONG engagées contre l'agrochimie comme Greenpeace, Pesticide Action Network, Générations futures, etc., la Ligue contre le cancer s'est également manifestée. *« C'est la première fois que nous nous mobilisons à travers une campagne publique pour obtenir le retrait d'un pesticide* , explique-t-on à la Ligue. *Nous regrettons vivement l'avis de l'EFSA. »*

Le retrait pur et simple de la molécule semble peu probable. Le glyphosate est la substance active la plus utilisée au monde, en raison de l'adoption rapide des cultures transgéniques tolérantes au Roundup, qui facilite son usage. Au niveau mondial, sa production est passée de 600 000 tonnes en 2008 à 720 000 tonnes en 2012. En France, le glyphosate est aussi la molécule active la plus utilisée : environ 8 000 tonnes par an pour les usages professionnels.

Comment expliquer les divergences de vue entre l'EFSA et le CIRC ? *« Notre évaluation a pris en compte un certain nombre d'études non évaluées par le CIRC, ce qui explique en partie pourquoi les deux évaluations ont abouti à des conclusions différentes »* dit-on à l'agence européenne basée à Parme (Italie). Ce qui est formulé quelque peu différemment au siège lyonnais de l'agence de l'OMS. *« Notre méthodologie consiste à ne tenir compte d'études que dans la mesure où elles sont publiques, publiées dans des revues scientifiques avec révision par les pairs* [c'est-à-dire une expertise préalable à la publication], précise-t-on au CIRC. *Alors que l'EFSA examine aussi des résultats d'études industrielles non publiées. »* Vérité en deçà des Alpes, erreur au-delà.

Les divergences entre les deux expertises sont considérables, notamment sur la génotoxicité du glyphosate. Car, outre des études in vitro et sur l'animal, des travaux menés sur les humains sont également disponibles dans la littérature scientifique. *« Il existe des études suggérant la génotoxicité de produits commerciaux à base de glyphosate sur des sujets humains, conduites après des opérations de pulvérisations aériennes,* indique Christopher Portier, ancien directeur du National Center for Environmental Health des Centres de contrôle et de prévention des maladies d'Atlanta (Etats-Unis) et autorité mondiale dans le domaine de la cancérogénèse. *Ces études n'ont pas été prises en compte par l'EFSA au motif que ce n'est pas du glyphosate pur qui a été utilisé, mais du glyphosate avec des co-formulants. D'un point de vue de santé publique, cela n'a aucun sens. »*

Le Centre international de recherche sur le cancer (OMS) estimait, en mars, disposer « de preuves fortes de la génotoxicité du glyphosate »

« C'est très perturbant »

Sur la cancérogénicité, la polémique n'est pas moins forte. *« L'EFSA disposait de cinq études sur la souris, toutes montrant des excès de plusieurs types de tumeurs. Dans chaque expérience, ces excès sont statistiquement significatifs, mais l'EFSA ne les a pas considérés comme tels : les experts européens ont utilisé une base de données historique de groupes témoins pour comparer les excès de tumeurs obtenus,* ajoute M. Portier, qui fait partie des scientifiques consultés par le CIRC. *Faire cela n'est pas autorisé par les règles internationales de bonnes pratiques toxicologiques. »*

Une « base de données historique de groupes témoins » rassemble les données issues des groupes témoins de nombreuses expériences précédentes : elle donne la fréquence de certaines pathologies chez des animaux de laboratoire non exposés à des toxiques. Mais son utilisation doit être justifiée.

Interrogée, l'EFSA rétorque être restée *« en ligne avec les règles internationales »* Cependant, le document-guide des bonnes pratiques toxicologiques édité par l'Organisation de coopération et le développement économiques et cité par l'EFSA donne raison au CIRC : *« Il doit être souligné que le groupe témoin de l'expérience est toujours le plus important à considérer pour évaluer l'augmentation des taux de cancers. »* Ce qui, en l'occurrence, n'a pas été le cas.

Ce n'est pas tout. *« Non seulement la comparaison avec les données historiques de groupes témoins n'est pas autorisée quand le groupe témoin de l'expérience est suffisant,* confirme-t-on au CIRC, *mais la base de données historique de témoins utilisée par l'EFSA regroupe plusieurs souches de souris de laboratoire, ce qui rend invalide toute comparaison avec une souche unique. Nous sommes curieux de savoir comment l'EFSA va justifier cela. »*

La virulence des critiques rompt avec l'entre-soi du monde de l'expertise sanitaire. *« Il m'est très difficile de comprendre comment des toxicologues peuvent endosser un tel avis, dont les auteurs avaient, semble-t-il, déjà la réponse avant que la question ne soit posée,* fulmine M. Portier. *C'est très perturbant. »*

stéphane foucart

LES CHIFFRES

750

produits

Le glyphosateentre dans la composition de plus de 750 produits utilisés dans l'agriculture, la foresterie, pour des usages urbains et domestiques, et commercialisés par plus de 90 fabricants répartis dans une vingtaine de pays.Synthétisé par Monsanto dans les années 1970, le glyphosate est le principal ingrédient du désherbant Roundup, l'herbicide le plus utilisé du monde.

720 000 TONNES

production mondiale

Elle est passée de 600 000 tonnes en 2008 à 650 000 en 2011 pour atteindre 720 000 tonnes en 2012.

8 000 TONNES

épandues en France en 2011

C'est le pesticide de synthèse le plus utilisé en France. C'est aussi le principal responsable du déclassement des eaux. A cela s'ajoutent 2 000 tonnes utilisées par les particuliers (jardinage, etc.)

L'usine chimique Synthron, pollueuse multirécidiviste

Site Seveso « haut », l'entreprise et son PDG, 401e fortune de France, sont accusés d'infractions répétées au code de l'environnement

Etait-ce l'ultime procès de Robert Moor, le PDG de l'entreprise chimique Synthron, ou seulement un de plus pour cet homme de 85 ans, déjà condamné quatre fois ? M. Moor a comparu devant le tribunal correctionnel de Tours, jeudi 12 novembre, en son nom propre et comme représentant de cette usine de fabrication de produits chimiques qui cumule, depuis des années, une série d'infractions aux codes de l'environnement et du travail.

Au dossier, sept arrêtés de mise en demeure pour non-respect des règles de sécurité de cette installation, classée site Seveso « haut » et installée à Auzouer-en-Touraine (Indre-et-Loire), où sont manipulées des centaines de substances chimiques dont certaines sont cancérogènes, toxiques ou inflammables. Et les reproches pleuvent : stockage anarchique, non-étiquetage des produits, rejets dans la rivière de la Brenne et dans l'atmosphère, absence de formation du personnel aux risques chimiques, recours abusifs aux intérimaires, etc.

« Quand on arrive dans cet établissement pour la première fois, on a l'impression d'un site à l'abandon, témoigne à la barre Christophe Simbelie, inspecteur de l'environnement à la direction régionale de l'environnement (Dreal), chargé de suivre Synthron entre 2012 et 2015. *Tout est plus ou moins rouillé, des murs en partie écroulés, des carreaux cassés, des peintures dégradées, des anciennes cuves déposées ci et là…»* En octobre 2014, un contrôle de la Dreal relève quelque 57 non-conformités sur le site.

Lors de son précédent procès, en 2014, M. Moor avait déjà répondu des faits similaires : stockages dangereux, absence de politique de formation, fuites et rejets… Neuf incidents avaient alors été versés au dossier, dont une explosion dans un atelier. L'affaire avait fait l'objet d'une vaste instruction, avec une perquisition de l'usine et du siège de la maison mère, Protex International, par une soixantaine d'enquêteurs, et avait été dépaysée au pôle santé public du tribunal de grande instance de Paris. M. Moor avait été condamné à six mois d'emprisonnement avec sursis et 40 500 euros d'amende.

Mais la saga judiciaire de Synthron remonte plus loin encore. En 1988, une explosion fait flamber l'usine. *« On s'est retrouvés saupoudrés de cendres, on ne savait pas ce qu'on respirait, on ne savait pas si on pouvait manger nos légumes,* se souvient Mireille Hagel, une riveraine, qui se bat depuis plus de vingt-cinq ans sur ce dossier avec des associations de protection de l'environnement. *La Brenne est devenue marron-rouge, tous les poissons sont morts. »* La ville de Tours, privée d'eau pendant plusieurs jours, est ravitaillée par camions-citernes.

Depuis, les incidents se suivent, les procédures administratives et judiciaires aussi. En 2004, nouvelle pollution grave de la Brenne. Lors du procès, quatre ans plus tard, se dessine une nouvelle façon d'évaluer le préjudice environnemental, non plus en se contentant de compter les quantités de poissons morts, mais en prenant en compte toute la faune aquatique, et, selon les juges, le paysage est l'*« âme du territoire ».*

« Quand on arrive dans cet établissement, on a l'impression d'un site à l'abandon »

CHRISTOPHE SIMBELIE
inspecteur de l'environnement à la Dreal

La répétition des infractions est telle que, d'après Serge Atico, du Bureau national du suivi des installations classées, cité à l'audience, Synthron est au premier rang du nombre de procédures engagées contre des sites Seveso en France. La deuxième place étant occupée par Protelor, autre usine du groupe Protex International. Niant toute responsabilité, M. Moor se dit assailli par *« les demandes de la Dreal, ridicules et irréalistes ». « Il y a un nouveau texte par semaine pour la protection environnementale, on n'arrive pas à suivre. »*

L'octogénaire, 401e fortune de France, à la tête d'un groupe familial affichant 160 millions d'euros de chiffre d'affaires, a été décrit à l'audience comme un patron tout-puissant et omniprésent, qui n'investit dans la sécurité qu'en tout dernier recours. *« Payer 395 000 euros d'amendes en dix ans, ou investir quelques millions d'euros pour se mettre en conformité… N'avez-vous pas pris finalement une décision rationnelle d'un point de vue économique ? »* interroge l'avocat des parties civiles. Le procureur a requis une amende de 491 000 euros pour Synthron et de 216 500 euros pour M. Moor, avec une interdiction de gérer une société pendant cinq ans. Le jugement a été mis en délibéré.

angela bolis

To: MSteph14@jhu.edu[MSteph14@jhu.edu]
Cc: Cogliano, Vincent[cogliano.vincent@epa.gov]
From: VJ Cogliano
Sent: Fri 11/13/2015 5:09:45 AM
Subject: Fwd: FW: ACTION NEEDED: Final sign-off on the systematic review manuscript

Hello Marty--Here are the references you requested:

1. The IARC Monographs' Instructions to Authors (http://monographs.iarc.fr/ENG/Preamble/instructions.php) and the NTP Report on Carcinogens Handbook (http://ntp.niehs.nih.gov/pubhealth/roc/handbook/index.html)

2. IRIS hasn't yet released its Handbook, but a good reference to the IRIS program's implementation of systematic review can be found on the NAS website: http://www.nap.edu/catalog/18764/review-of-epas-integrated-risk-information-system-iris-process

3. To relate the IRIS "stopping rules" to systematic review, replace the text you highlighted with:

Systematic reviews typically include a literature-search cutoff date, after which "late-breaking" studies are not considered. Because IRIS evaluations are expected to consider late-breaking studies if they would change major conclusions, the EPA has developed a process for considering pivotal studies that are published after the literature search has closed (http://www2.epa.gov/sites/production/files/2014-06/documents/iris_stoppingrules.pdf).

I'll send you another message very soon if I have any comments on the manuscript.

Thank you for coordinating this work.

With best regards,
Vince

From: Martin Stephens [mailto:msteph14@jhu.edu]
Sent: Tuesday, November 03, 2015 12:32 PM
To: Cogliano, Vincent <cogliano.vincent@epa.gov>
Subject: Re: ACTION NEEDED: Final sign-off on the systematic review manuscript
Importance: High

Hi Vince,

I hope all is well. I'm tying up a few loose threads on our manuscript, which we now plan to submit to Tox. Sci. Can you provide one or more references/links that support the following three

passages, which I've cut and pasted from the manuscript?

The first passage:

Groups of scientists in both the US and EU are collaborating to advance systematic review approaches in toxicology. Guidance for conducting systematic reviews in toxicology has been published.[i],[ii],[MS1] [iii]

Can you supply the two citations that you reference? The NTP reference is different from the cited Rooney et al. reference?

The second passage:

The US Environmental Protection Agency's Integrated Risk Information System (IRIS) program has also embraced systematic review methods, and the agency is developing its own procedures for implementing them. [MS2]

[MS2] Vince: plz provide reference(s).

Third, and final, passage:

Because IRIS evaluations can last up to 2 years and because of the need to consider "late-breaking" studies that would change major conclusions, the agency has developed a process for considering critical, pivotal studies that would make a substantial contribution to the outcome even after the literature search has been closed.[MS3]

[MS3] Nancy Beck writes: This seems sort of out of place here. Perhaps Vince can say more about how the stopping rules relate to a Systematic review?

If kept, would also be good to provide a citation/link to the EPA stopping rules.

Thanks Vince. Your prompt response would be appreciated.

All the best,

Marty

Martin L. Stephens, Ph.D.

Senior Research Associate

Johns Hopkins Center for Alternatives to Animal Testing

615 N. Wolfe Street, W7032, Baltimore, MD 21205

443-742-1189 (mobile), 410-614-4989 (office)

msteph14@jhu.edu

From: <Cogliano>, Vincent Cogliano <cogliano.vincent@epa.gov>
Date: Monday, October 5, 2015 5:34 PM
To: Martin Stephens <msteph14@jhu.edu>
Subject: RE: ACTION NEEDED: Final sign-off on the systematic review manuscript

Hello Martin—Thank you for having this manuscript drafted. It reads quite well and will make a good contribution to the field. Attached are my edits.

I would like to have a chance to see the final version to verify that nothing is added that would be problematic to a government agency (for example, the claim of consensus).

Thanks and best regards,

Vince

From: Martin Stephens [mailto:msteph14@jhu.edu]
Sent: Thursday, September 17, 2015 7:10 PM
To: Thomas Hartung; Roberta Scherer; Andrew Rooney; Cogliano, Vincent; Didier Verloo; Nancy_Beck@americanchemistry.com; Kay Dickersin; Suzanne Fitzpatrick; George Gray; jmcpartland@edf.org; Sebastian Hoffmann; James Freeman
Cc: k_betts@nasw.org; Martin Stephens
Subject: ACTION NEEDED: Final sign-off on the systematic review manuscript
Importance: High

Dear All,

Attached is the draft manuscript based on our November workshop, revised in light of the your comments. Please make a final review of the manuscript and send any last-minute comments to the full group. Notice that in some cases, tracked comments in the manuscript call upon specific co-authors (Andy, Vince, Didier, and Bobbi) to provide information or clarification. Please send me any final edits by **Oct. 5th**. If I haven't heard from you by then, I will assume you are okay with the manuscript.

I am hoping that those of you who need your organization's clearance on the manuscript can use this near-final draft to seek such approval, even though the manuscript may be changed somewhat if additional edits are submitted. IF you need organizational approval, please let me know approximately how long that approval process is likely to take.

We are considering sending the manuscript to *Toxicological Sciences, Systematic Reviews, or Risk Analysis*. We welcome your thoughts on these and related options. Please let us know if you have any connection to the editorial team of any of these journals and whether you might thereby be in a position to check with the editors regarding how they might view the suitability of the manuscript for their journal.

Thanks for your efforts!

Regards,

Marty

P.S. We'll tidy up the manuscript's reference section when we settle on a journal.

Martin L. Stephens, Ph.D.

Senior Research Associate

Johns Hopkins Center for Alternatives to Animal Testing

615 N. Wolfe Street, W7032, Baltimore, MD 21205

443-742-1189 (mobile), 410-614-4989 (office)

msteph14@jhu.edu

From: Martin Stephens <msteph14@jhu.edu>
Date: Tuesday, June 9, 2015 10:02 AM
To: Thomas Hartung <thartun1@jhu.edu>, Roberta Scherer <rscherer@jhsph.edu>, Andrew Rooney <Andrew.Rooney@nih.gov>, Vincent Cogliano <cogliano.vincent@epa.gov>, Didier Verloo <Didier.VERLOO@efsa.europa.eu>, Nancy Beck <nancy_beck@americanchemistry.com>, Kay Dickersin <kdicker3@jhu.edu>, Suzanne Fitzpatrick <suzanne.fitzpatrick@fda.hhs.gov>, George Gray <gmgray@gwu.edu>, Jennifer McPartland <jmcpartland@edf.org>, Sebastian Hoffmann <sebastian.hoffmann@seh-cs.com>, James Freeman <james.j.freeman@exxonmobil.com>
Cc: Martin Stephens <msteph14@jhu.edu>, Kellyn Betts <k_betts@nasw.org>
Subject: draft manuscript from our Nov. workshop

Dear All,

It's been approximately six months since our Nov. 21st workshop on "The Emergence of Systematic Review and Related Evidence-based Approaches in Toxicology." At the time, a few of us talked privately about the possibility of having a paper come out of the workshop. What we were envisioning was not a bland workshop summary but a paper that used the workshop as a spring-board to talk about where we are now with systematic review in toxicology, where we've come from (historical antecedents), where we like to head, and what the challenges might be. With the help of science writer Kellyn Betts, we've produced a draft of this paper.

The paper (attached) no doubt still needs a fair amount of work. What we'd like from you at this point is three things:

1. The first is your edits/comments on the current draft. You'll see several places in the manuscript where we ask for input from the presenters. We'd especially like feedback for these sections.
2. Second, we'd like to get your agreement to be a co-author on the paper. If you need to make your agreement conditional on agency approval, or conditional on certain changes to be made in the manuscript, just let us know. You'll get an opportunity to sign off on the final version.
3. And finally, we'd like to get your thoughts on which journal to eventually submit the manuscript to. Possibilities that have been floated so far amongst the Evidence-based Toxicology Collaboration folks include Environmental Health Perspectives, Toxicological Sciences, Archives of Toxicology, and Critical Reviews in Toxicology.

We think the paper will help facilitate the uptake of systematic review in toxicology, as well as help to harmonize approaches in a way that will still leave room for adaptations to individual agency needs.

May I hear from you by **June 22nd**?

Best,

Marty

Martin L. Stephens, Ph.D.

Johns Hopkins Center for Alternatives to Animal Testing

Director, Evidence-based Toxicology

615 N. Wolfe Street, W7032, Baltimore, MD 21205

410-614-4989 (office) , 443-742-1189 (mobile)

msteph14@jhu.edu

---

[i] Rooney AA, Boyles AL, Wolfe MS, Bucher JR, Thayer KA. 2014. Systematic review and evidence integration for literature-based environmental health science assessments. *Environ Health Perspect* 122:711–718; http://dx.doi.org/10.1289/ehp.1307972

[ii] European Food Safety Authority; Application of systematic review methodology to food and feed safety assessments to support decision making. EFSA Journal 2010; 8(6):1637. [90 pp.]. doi:10.2903/j.efsa.2010.1637. Available online: www.efsa.europa.eu

[iii] Woodruff, T.J. and Sutton, P. 2014 The Navigation Guide Systematic Review Methodology: A Rigorous and Transparent Method for Translating Environmental Health Science into Better Health Outcomes. *Environ Health Perspect 122: 1007-1014.* DOI:10.1289/ehp.1307175

[MS1]Vince says: Add IARC and NTP, or call these three "exploratory," as they have not had the breadth of application of IARC and NTP.

[MS2]

[MS3]

To: Cogliano, Vincent[cogliano.vincent@epa.gov]
From: VJ Cogliano
Sent: Fri 11/13/2015 5:05:01 AM
Subject: Re: FW: ACTION NEEDED: Final sign-off on the systematic review manuscript

Hello Marty--Here are the references you requested:

1. The IARC Monographs' Instructions to Authors (http://monographs.iarc.fr/ENG/Preamble/instructions.php) and the NTP Report on Carcinogens Handbook (http://ntp.niehs.nih.gov/pubhealth/roc/handbook/index.html)

2. IRIS hasn't yet released its Handbook, but a good reference to the IRIS program's implementation of systematic review can be found on the NAS website: http://www.nap.edu/catalog/18764/review-of-epas-integrated-risk-information-system-iris-process

3. To relate the IRIS "stopping rules" to systematic review, replace the text you highlighted with:

Systematic reviews typically include a literature-search cutoff date, after which "late-breaking" studies are not considered. Because IRIS evaluations are expected to consider late-breaking studies if they would change major conclusions, the EPA has developed a process for considering pivotal studies that are published after the literature search has closed (http://www2.epa.gov/sites/production/files/2014-06/documents/iris_stoppingrules.pdf).

I'll send you another message very soon if I have any comments on the manuscript.

Thank you for coordinating this work.

With best regards,
Vince

On Tue, Nov 10, 2015 at 5:18 PM, Cogliano, Vincent <cogliano.vincent@epa.gov> wrote:

> **From:** Martin Stephens [mailto:msteph14@jhu.edu]
> **Sent:** Tuesday, November 03, 2015 12:32 PM
> **To:** Cogliano, Vincent <cogliano.vincent@epa.gov>
> **Subject:** Re: ACTION NEEDED: Final sign-off on the systematic review manuscript
> **Importance:** High
>
> Hi Vince,

I hope all is well. I'm tying up a few loose threads on our manuscript, which we now plan to submit to Tox. Sci. Can you provide one or more references/links that support the following three passages, which I've cut and pasted from the manuscript?

The first passage:

Groups of scientists in both the US and EU are collaborating to advance systematic review approaches in toxicology. Guidance for conducting systematic reviews in toxicology has been published.[i],[ii],[MS1] [iii]

Can you supply the two citations that you reference? The NTP reference is different from the cited Rooney et al. reference?

The second passage:

The US Environmental Protection Agency's Integrated Risk Information System (IRIS) program has also embraced systematic review methods, and the agency is developing its own procedures for implementing them. [MS2]

[MS2] Vince: plz provide reference(s).

Third, and final, passage:

Because IRIS evaluations can last up to 2 years and because of the need to consider "late-breaking" studies that would change major conclusions, the agency has developed a process for considering critical, pivotal studies that would make a substantial contribution to the outcome even after the literature search has been closed.[MS3]

[MS3] Nancy Beck writes: This seems sort of out of place here. Perhaps Vince can say more about how the stopping rules relate to a Systematic review?

If kept, would also be good to provide a citation/link to the EPA stopping rules.

Thanks Vince. Your prompt response would be appreciated.

All the best,

Marty

Martin L. Stephens, Ph.D.

Senior Research Associate

Johns Hopkins Center for Alternatives to Animal Testing

615 N. Wolfe Street, W7032, Baltimore, MD 21205

443-742-1189 (mobile), 410-614-4989 (office)

msteph14@jhu.edu

From: <Cogliano>, Vincent Cogliano <cogliano.vincent@epa.gov>
Date: Monday, October 5, 2015 5:34 PM
To: Martin Stephens <msteph14@jhu.edu>
Subject: RE: ACTION NEEDED: Final sign-off on the systematic review manuscript

Hello Martin—Thank you for having this manuscript drafted. It reads quite well and will make a good contribution to the field. Attached are my edits.

I would like to have a chance to see the final version to verify that nothing is added that would be

problematic to a government agency (for example, the claim of consensus).

Thanks and best regards,

Vince

From: Martin Stephens [mailto:msteph14@jhu.edu]
Sent: Thursday, September 17, 2015 7:10 PM
To: Thomas Hartung; Roberta Scherer; Andrew Rooney; Cogliano, Vincent; Didier Verloo; Nancy_Beck@americanchemistry.com; Kay Dickersin; Suzanne Fitzpatrick; George Gray; jmcpartland@edf.org; Sebastian Hoffmann; James Freeman
Cc: k_betts@nasw.org; Martin Stephens
Subject: ACTION NEEDED: Final sign-off on the systematic review manuscript
Importance: High

Dear All,

Attached is the draft manuscript based on our November workshop, revised in light of the your comments. Please make a final review of the manuscript and send any last-minute comments to the full group. Notice that in some cases, tracked comments in the manuscript call upon specific co-authors (Andy, Vince, Didier, and Bobbi) to provide information or clarification. Please send me any final edits by **Oct. 5th**. If I haven't heard from you by then, I will assume you are okay with the manuscript.

I am hoping that those of you who need your organization's clearance on the manuscript can use this near-final draft to seek such approval, even though the manuscript may be changed somewhat if additional edits are submitted. IF you need organizational approval, please let me know approximately how long that approval process is likely to take.

We are considering sending the manuscript to *Toxicological Sciences, Systematic Reviews, or Risk Analysis*. We welcome your thoughts on these and related options. Please let us know if you have any connection to the editorial team of any of these journals and whether you might thereby be in a position to check with the editors regarding how they might view the suitability of the manuscript for their journal.

Thanks for your efforts!

Regards,

Marty

P.S. We'll tidy up the manuscript's reference section when we settle on a journal.

Martin L. Stephens, Ph.D.

Senior Research Associate

Johns Hopkins Center for Alternatives to Animal Testing

615 N. Wolfe Street, W7032, Baltimore, MD 21205

443-742-1189 (mobile), 410-614-4989 (office)

msteph14@jhu.edu

From: Martin Stephens <msteph14@jhu.edu>
Date: Tuesday, June 9, 2015 10:02 AM
To: Thomas Hartung <thartun1@jhu.edu>, Roberta Scherer <rscherer@jhsph.edu>, Andrew Rooney <Andrew.Rooney@nih.gov>, Vincent Cogliano <cogliano.vincent@epa.gov>, Didier Verloo <Didier.VERLOO@efsa.europa.eu>, Nancy Beck <nancy_beck@americanchemistry.com>, Kay Dickersin <kdicker3@jhu.edu>, Suzanne Fitzpatrick <suzanne.fitzpatrick@fda.hhs.gov>, George Gray <gmgray@gwu.edu>, Jennifer McPartland <jmcpartland@edf.org>, Sebastian Hoffmann <sebastian.hoffmann@seh-cs.com>, James Freeman <james.j.freeman@exxonmobil.com>
Cc: Martin Stephens <msteph14@jhu.edu>, Kellyn Betts <k_betts@nasw.org>
Subject: draft manuscript from our Nov. workshop

Dear All,

It's been approximately six months since our Nov. 21st workshop on "The Emergence of Systematic Review and Related Evidence-based Approaches in Toxicology." At the time, a few of us talked privately about the possibility of having a paper come out of the workshop. What we were envisioning was not a bland workshop summary but a paper that used the workshop as a spring-board to talk about where we are now with systematic review in toxicology, where we've come from (historical antecedents), where we like to head, and what the challenges might be. With the help of science writer Kellyn Betts, we've produced a draft of this paper.

The paper (attached) no doubt still needs a fair amount of work. What we'd like from you at this point is three things:

1. The first is your edits/comments on the current draft. You'll see several places in the manuscript where we ask for input from the presenters. We'd especially like feedback for these sections.
2. Second, we'd like to get your agreement to be a co-author on the paper. If you need to make your agreement conditional on agency approval, or conditional on certain changes to be made in the manuscript, just let us know. You'll get an opportunity to sign off on the final version.
3. And finally, we'd like to get your thoughts on which journal to eventually submit the manuscript to. Possibilities that have been floated so far amongst the Evidence-based Toxicology Collaboration folks include Environmental Health Perspectives, Toxicological Sciences, Archives of Toxicology, and Critical Reviews in Toxicology.

We think the paper will help facilitate the uptake of systematic review in toxicology, as well as help to harmonize approaches in a way that will still leave room for adaptations to individual agency needs.

May I hear from you by **June 22nd**?

Best,

Marty

Martin L. Stephens, Ph.D.

Johns Hopkins Center for Alternatives to Animal Testing

Director, Evidence-based Toxicology

615 N. Wolfe Street, W7032, Baltimore, MD 21205

410-614-4989 (office) , 443-742-1189 (mobile)

msteph14@jhu.edu

---

[i] Rooney AA, Boyles AL, Wolfe MS, Bucher JR, Thayer KA. 2014. Systematic review and evidence integration for literature-based environmental health science assessments. *Environ Health Perspect* 122:711–718; http://dx.doi.org/10.1289/ehp.1307972

[ii] European Food Safety Authority; Application of systematic review methodology to food and feed safety assessments to support decision making. EFSA Journal 2010; 8(6):1637. [90 pp.]. doi:10.2903/j.efsa.2010.1637. Available online: www.efsa.europa.eu

[iii] Woodruff, T.J. and Sutton, P. 2014 The Navigation Guide Systematic Review Methodology: A Rigorous and Transparent Method for Translating Environmental Health Science into Better Health Outcomes. *Environ Health Perspect 122: 1007-1014.* DOI:10.1289/ehp.1307175

[MS1]Vince says: Add IARC and NTP, or call these three "exploratory," as they have not had the breadth of application of IARC and NTP.

[MS2]

[MS3]

To: Cogliano, Vincent[cogliano.vincent@epa.gov]
From: Kurt Straif
Sent: Thur 11/12/2015 12:15:15 PM
Subject: RE: Glyphosate: EFSA updates toxicological profile

Thx, vincent,

We started receiving interview requests already yesterday…

Kurt

From: Cogliano, Vincent [mailto:cogliano.vincent@epa.gov]
Sent: 12 November 2015 12:38
To: Kurt Straif <StraifK@iarc.fr>; Neela Guha <guhan@iarc.fr>; Gaudin Nicolas <NicholasGaudin@hotmail.com>
Subject: Fwd: Glyphosate: EFSA updates toxicological profile

Begin forwarded message:

From: "Bahadori, Tina" <Bahadori.Tina@epa.gov>
To: "Fegley, Robert" <Fegley.Robert@epa.gov>, "McQueen, Jacqueline" <McQueen.Jacqueline@epa.gov>, "Cogliano, Vincent" <cogliano.vincent@epa.gov>, "Wood, Charles" <Wood.Charles@epa.gov>, "Lobdell, Danelle" <Lobdell.Danelle@epa.gov>, "Egeghy, Peter" <Egeghy.Peter@epa.gov>
Cc: "Birchfield, Norman" <Birchfield.Norman@epa.gov>
Subject: Glyphosate: EFSA updates toxicological profile

In case you had not seen this announcement yet – full assessment and additional information can be found: http://www.efsa.europa.eu/en/efsajournal/pub/4302.

Tina

From: LIEM Djien [mailto:Djien.LIEM@efsa.europa.eu]
Sent: Thursday, November 12, 2015 2:57 AM
To: Taveau, Daniella <Taveau.Daniella@epa.gov>; Dix, David <Dix.David@epa.gov>; Miller, David <Miller.DavidJ@epa.gov>; Cowles, James <Cowles.James@epa.gov>; Robbins, Jane <Robbins.Jane@epa.gov>; Rowland, Jess <Rowland.Jess@epa.gov>; Mary Ko Manibusan (manibusan.mary@epa.gov) <manibusan.mary@epa.gov>; Thomas, Russell

<Thomas.Russell@epa.gov>; Bahadori, Tina <Bahadori.Tina@epa.gov>; Villeneuve, Dan <Villeneuve.Dan@epa.gov>
Subject: UNDER EMBARGO - Glyphosate: EFSA updates toxicological profile

Dear Colleagues,

Today 12 November at 12:00 CET, EFSA will publish a Conclusion on the Peer review on glyphosate and a complementary technical document.

It will be accompanied by a News Story and a non technical summary.

The documents are under embargo until **12:00 CET** when they will be published on our website.

For any further information on the Conclusion, please contact Jose Tarazona (Jose.Tarazona@efsa.europa.eu).

For any further information on the News Story, please contact Simon Terry (simon.terry@efsa.europa.eu).

Best regards,

Djien

Djien Liem, PhD

Lead Expert in International Scientific Cooperation

Advisory Forum and Scientific Cooperation Unit

European Food Safety Authority

Via Carlo Magno 1A

43126 Parma (Italy)

Tel. +39 0521 036225

www.efsa.europa.eu

The documents are scheduled for publication on **12 November 2015 at 12:00 CET. They are shared under embargo in advance for your information and not for wider distribution.** The documents are shared on a confidential basis in advance of final publication and are therefore not intended to be shared beyond recipients identified in the distribution list above until the final documents are actually published. There is always a possibility that there will be additional changes before the final version is published and that the actual date and/or time of publication, indicated by the embargo, may change. Please note that only the final, published version remains the reference document. The EFSA website should be checked for confirmation of final content and publication. Only documents which are published on EFSA's website can be cited/used.

To: Kurt Straif[StraifK@iarc.fr]; Dana Loomis[LoomisD@iarc.fr]; Véronique Terrasse[TerrasseV@iarc.fr]; Cogliano, Vincent[cogliano.vincent@epa.gov]
From: Nicolas Gaudin
Sent: Tue 11/10/2015 10:01:56 PM
Subject: EPA Used Monsanto¹s Research to Give Roundup a Pass

Fyi
Nicolas

https://theintercept.com/2015/11/03/epa-used-monsanto-funded-research/

The
Intercept Privacy

· Sitemap

The

f

t

✉

41

Photo: Seth Perlman/AP

 Sharon Lerner

Sharon Lerner

Nov. 3 2015, 9:32 p.m.

THE ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION AGENCY concluded in June that there was "no convincing evidence" that glyphosate, the most widely used herbicide in the U.S. and the world, is an endocrine disruptor.

On the face of it, this was great news, given that some 300 million pounds of the chemical were used on U.S. crops in 2012, the most recent year measured, and endocrine disruption has been linked to a range of serious health effects, including cancer, infertility, and diabetes. Monsanto, which sells glyphosate under the name Roundup, certainly felt good about it. "I was happy to see that the safety profile of one of our products was upheld by an independent regulatory agency," wrote Steve Levine on Monsanto's blog.

But the EPA's exoneration — which means that the agency will not require additional tests of the chemical's effects on the hormonal system — is undercut by the fact that the decision was based almost entirely on pesticide industry studies. Only five independently funded studies were considered in the review of whether glyphosate interferes with the endocrine system. Twenty-seven out of 32 studies that looked at glyphosate's effect on hormones and were cited in the June review — most of which are not publicly available and were obtained by

The Intercept through a Freedom of Information Act request — were either conducted or funded by industry. Most of the studies were sponsored by Monsanto or an industry group called the Joint Glyphosate Task Force. One study was by Syngenta, which sells its own glyphosate-containing herbicide, Touchdown.

Findings of Harm Were Dismissed

Who pays for studies matters, according to *The Intercept*'s review of the evidence used in the EPA's decision. Of the small minority of independently funded studies that the agency considered in determining whether the chemical poses a danger to the endocrine system, three of five found that it did. One, for instance, found that exposure to glyphosate-Roundup "may induce significant adverse effects on the reproductive system of male Wistar rats at puberty and during adulthood." Another concluded that "low and environmentally relevant concentrations of glyphosate possessed estrogenic activity." And a review of the literature turns up many more peer-reviewed studies finding glyphosate can interfere with hormones, affecting such things as hormonal activity in human liver cells, functioning of rat sperm, and the sex ratio of exposed tadpoles.

Yet, of the 27 industry studies, none concluded that glyphosate caused harm. Only one admitted that the pesticide might have had a role in causing the health problems observed in lab animals exposed to it. Some rats that consumed it were more likely to have to have soft stools, reduced body weight, and smaller litters. But because that evidence didn't meet a test of statistical significance, the authors of the Monsanto study deemed it "equivocal."

Indeed, many of the industry-funded studies contained data that suggested that exposure to glyphosate had serious effects, including a decrease in the number of viable fetuses and fetal body weight in rats; inflammation of hormone-producing cells in the pancreas of rats; and increases in the number of pancreatic cancers in rats. Each is an endocrine-related outcome. Yet in each case, sometimes even after animals died, the scientists found reasons to discount the findings — or to simply dismiss them.

When rats exposed to glyphosate had a decreased number of pregnancies that implanted, for instance, the authors of a 1980 Monsanto-sponsored study explained that "since ovulation and implantation occurred prior to treatment, the decreases … were not considered to be treatment related." Although they noted

that the decrease in implantations and viable fetuses was "statistically significant," the authors nonetheless concluded that the decrease in implantations was a random occurrence.

While recent research has shown that very low doses of endocrine disruptors can not only have health effects but effects that are more dramatic than those caused by higher doses, some of the studies dismiss clear examples of harm because they occur in animals given relatively low doses of the substance. A study prepared by Monsanto in 1990, for instance, noted a statistically significant increase in pancreatic cancers among rats exposed to a relatively low dose of Roundup. The rats had a 14 percent chance of cancer, compared to a 2 percent chance in the control group. But since some rats exposed to higher amounts of the chemical had lower cancer rates, the scientists concluded the elevation was "unrelated to glyphosate administration."

A Flawed System

Independent scientists may come up with different results than industry-funded ones for a variety of reasons, including how a study is designed or carried out. But Michelle Boone, a biologist who served on an EPA panel that evaluated the safety of atrazine, another pesticide, told *The Intercept* that analysis of those results is an area particularly ripe for bias. "Once you have industry intimately involved in interpreting the data and how it's written up, it's problematic."

Having companies fund and perform studies that affect them financially would seem to be an obvious conflict of interest, but that's the standard practice at EPA. The glyphosate review, which was completed in June, was one of 52 reporting on the endocrine disrupting potential of pesticides, all of which relied heavily on industry-funded research and most of which concluded, as the one of glyphosate did, that there was no cause for further testing. (Though marketed as a weed killer, or herbicide, glyphosate is considered to be a pesticide by the EPA.)

Asking chemical companies to do their own testing makes financial — if not scientific — sense for the cash-strapped federal agency. Monsanto, which had more than $15.8 billion in net sales last year (roughly twice the EPA's annual budget), can easily foot the research bill. Companies like Monsanto, Syngenta, or Dow can either do the research themselves or hire contract research labs, such as Wildlife International or CeeTox, Inc., which supplied much of the

research for the glyphosate review.

But the fact that these labs depend upon the large corporations that employ them as evaluators can't help but skew their findings, according to critics of the system. "They know who's buttering their toast," said Doug Gurian Sherman, a senior scientist at the Center for Food Safety and former staff scientist at the EPA Office of Pesticide Programs. "It's not that people are going to necessarily do something clearly fraudulent. It's more that it puts a pressure to shave things in a direction to whoever's paying the bills."

The process can be distorted beginning with the very first step, when a company chooses which lab will perform its tests. "Industry is very aware of companies they can hire that have never found an estrogen positive chemical," said Laura Vandenberg, a professor of biology at University of Massachusetts, Amherst, who specializes in endocrine disruption and hazard assessment. "Just like you know which mechanic in your neighborhood is more likely to be dishonest. They know who is more likely to give them a favorable finding."

The EPA defended its process in a statement. "We want to make clear that EPA maintains a transparent, public process for assessing potential risks to human health when evaluating pesticide products," it began. The agency statement also pointed out that the law requires pesticide companies to provide studies supporting their products. "Once studies are submitted to the agency, EPA scientists analyze the data to ensure that the design of the study is appropriate and that the data have been collected and analyzed accurately."

Syngenta responded in a statement that pointed out that pesticide companies have to provide data to the EPA: "The law requires manufacturers do extensive scientific studies to prove a new compound is safe. EPA controls and documents the studies' strict adherence to its guidelines. This provides the highest level of transparency to the agency, fellow scientists and the public."

A spokesperson for Monsanto wrote in an email that "the government requires many, many studies to make sure herbicides can be used safely. While some of these studies are required to come from us, many of these studies are conducted by third-party scientists and labs. The EPA looked at 11 different validated assays assessing the potential for effect of glyphosate on endocrine pathways in humans and wildlife. Based on its review of the data, EPA concluded 'there was no convincing evidence of potential interaction with the estrogen, androgen or thyroid pathways' and this conclusion is consistent with the results from other

safety studies conducted in accordance with international and assessment guidelines." Dow, Wildlife International, and CeeTox, Inc. did not respond to *The Intercept*'s requests for comment.

A False Sense of Security

The dependence on industry is just one of several limitations of the EPA's effort to screen pesticides for their potential to interfere with the way androgen, estrogen, and thyroid hormones work. The effort has also been dogged by delays. Congress mandated that the agency begin screening to see whether pesticides were endocrine disruptors back in 1996. Yet the screenings of the 52 pesticides in June were the first to emerge from the program in almost 20 years since the testing was required.

In the intervening time, our knowledge about endocrine disruptors has exploded, leaving many of the tests on them out of date. Indeed, many of the studies submitted for the glyphosate review dated back to the 1970s. One was 40 years old. In all, 15 of the 27 industry studies predated the term "endocrine disruption," which was coined in 1991.

Perhaps the most important discovery in the area of endocrine research in the decades since those studies were performed is that even small amounts of hormonally active chemicals can have powerful effects. Yet the cutoffs used in the EPA's screening program were far higher than the lowest levels shown to have effects in the latest research.

"We see effects at levels that are 1,000 times lower" than the cutoff EPA uses, said Vandenberg, who warned of the false sense of security given by such insensitive screenings. "It's like putting your deaf grandfather in front of a TV and asking him if he can hear it and when he says no, you conclude the TV is off."

Almost as problematic as the industry-provided data, some critics say, is the research the agency doesn't consider. "They exclude studies that others in the field would consider to be perfectly good," said Sherman, of the Center for Food Safety. Or, as was the case in the glyphosate review, findings of harm by independently conducted studies may be considered but discounted.

While independent scientists have complained about the role of the pesticide industry in its own regulation for years — and suggested ways to fix it, including discounting any studies that have a conflict of interest — there's little progress on that front.

In fact, having cleared this review, glyphosate is now about to face another regulatory hurdle that, while bigger, is similarly flawed. Every 15 years, the EPA must review pesticides on the market in light of the latest science. Glyphosate's review, which will include research on its health effects on humans and is expected to be completed in the next few months, is the first to come after the International Agency for Research on Cancer labeled glyphosate a probable carcinogen in March. If the EPA doesn't reregister glyphosate, it could be essentially banned, as it already is in France and Sri Lanka.

Monsanto seems optimistic its product will survive the coming EPA review, noting in the blog post about the recent EPA review that "glyphosate's safety is supported by one of the most extensive worldwide human health databases ever compiled on an agricultural product."

Unfortunately, Monsanto has supplied most of that data.

Contact the author:

Sharon Lerner fastlerner@gmail.com

To: Cogliano, Vincent[cogliano.vincent@epa.gov]
From: onbehalfof+ehpmanuscripts+niehs.nih.gov@manuscriptcentral.com
Sent: Mon 11/2/2015 2:46:01 PM
Subject: Invitation to Review 15-10909-ART for EHP

02-Nov-2015

Dear Dr. Cogliano:

Manuscript ID 15-10909-ART titled "Prioritizing Chemicals for Risk Assessment Using Chemoinformatics: Examples from the IARC Monographs on Pesticides" by Guha, Neela; Guyton, Kathryn; Loomis, Dana; Barupal, Dinesh has been submitted to Environmental Health Perspectives.

I invite you to review this manuscript. The abstract appears at the end of this letter. Please let me know as soon as possible if you will be able to accept my invitation to review. We prefer to receive review comments within two weeks of accepting the invitation, but if you need extra time please let us know and we can adjust the due date.

If you are unable to review at this time, I would appreciate you recommending another expert reviewer. Recommendations for alternate reviewers should be e-mailed to EHPManuscripts@niehs.nih.gov. Please be sure to reference the correct manuscript number in the subject field of your e-mail.

By clicking the appropriate link at the bottom of the page, your reply will be automatically registered with our online manuscript submission and review system.

If you accept my invitation to review this manuscript, you will be notified via e-mail about how to access Manuscript Central, our online manuscript submission and review system. You will then have access to the manuscript and reviewer instructions in your Reviewer Center.

I realize that our expert reviewers greatly contribute to the high standards of the Journal, and I thank you for your present and/or future participation.

Sincerely,

Dr. Manolis Kogevinas
Environmental Health Perspectives
ehpmanuscripts@niehs.nih.gov

Agreed: https://mc.manuscriptcentral.com/ehp?URL_MASK=6b426bb4defa4c1cb6d3a2cc64b8a3a0

Declined: https://mc.manuscriptcentral.com/ehp?URL_MASK=72cd7aa6780c41f98902beee67670fe1

Unavailable: https://mc.manuscriptcentral.com/ehp?URL_MASK=3bb2a561fe53437e9976f4bb753be49b

MANUSCRIPT DETAILS

TITLE: Prioritizing Chemicals for Risk Assessment Using Chemoinformatics: Examples from the IARC Monographs on Pesticides

ABSTRACT: Identifying cancer hazards is the first step towards cancer prevention. The IARC Monographs Programme, which has evaluated nearly 1000 agents for carcinogenic potential since 1971, typically selects agents for hazard identification on the basis of public nominations, expert advice, published data on carcinogenicity, and public health importance. Here we present a novel and complementary strategy for identifying agents for hazard evaluation using chemoinformatics, database integration and automated text mining. To inform selection among a broad range of pesticides nominated

for evaluation, we identified and screened nearly 6000 relevant chemical structures, thereafter systematically compiled information on 980 pesticides, creating chemical similarity network maps that allowed cluster visualization by chemical similarity, class, and the number of publications concerning epidemiology, cancer bioassays, and carcinogenic mechanisms. For the IARC Monograph meetings that took place in March and June 2015, this approach supported high priority evaluation of glyphosate, malathion, parathion, tetrachlorvinphos, diazinon, DDT, lindane, and 2,4-D. This systematic approach, accounting for chemical similarity and overlaying multiple data sources, can be used by risk assessors as well as researchers to systematize, inform and increase efficiency in selecting and prioritizing agents for hazard identification, risk assessment, regulation or further investigation. This approach could be extended to an array of outcomes and agents, including occupational carcinogens, drugs, and foods.

To: Cogliano, Vincent[cogliano.vincent@epa.gov]; cportier@mac.com[cportier@mac.com]; straifk@iarc.fr[straifk@iarc.fr]
From: Ivan Rusyn
Sent: Mon 10/26/2015 7:20:12 PM
Subject: Fwd: Krewski et al manuscript

Dear Vince,
please see below a conversation that Chris and I had off line regarding one of the manuscripts that were sent around by Robert. I believe this is an issue that requires further consideration. Your opinion would be much appreciated.
Thank you,
Ivan

---------- Forwarded message ----------
From: **Chris Portier** <cportier@mac.com>
Date: Mon, Oct 26, 2015 at 9:35 AM
Subject: Re: Krewski et al manuscript
To: Ivan Rusyn <ivan.rusyn@gmail.com>
Cc: Kurt Straif <straifk@iarc.fr>, Robert Baan <BaanR@visitors.iarc.fr>

I am equally distressed about this paper. It seems that none of our discussions regarding what should and should not be in this paper were heeded by Dan. To give an idea of the disconnect, in the discussion he finally mentions the problem of the denominator in the concordance measures, but only suggests it could go in just one direction (it can go in both). And then, the discussion goes on to say the concordance between different animal species could not be done because of problems with the animal data. This makes zero sense. The whole quantitative concordance part of this paper needs to be completely removed and some of the text modified to strongly encourage people NOT to use this database in that way. The descriptive stats are fine, but I am even a bit uncomfortable with the heat maps as well. Finally, the whole thing is way too long for what it contributes.
If we cannot resolve these issues, my suggestion is for IARC not to publish this. Regardless, in its current form, I will ask to have my name removed from this.

C.

On Oct 25, 2015, at 9:13 PM, Ivan Rusyn <ivan.rusyn@gmail.com> wrote:

Chris and Kurt,

I am fine with Grosse et al manuscript as it is a database and can be of much use in the future.

The second one gives me great pause still. Tables 7 and 8 are difficult to interpret. It is not clear what “all species” columns are as it is neither in the legend nor in the text. Also, the legend says kappa lower bound has to be above 0 and for most numbers it is not. These tables don’t make it clear how many agents went into each comparison or the fact that some tumors are more common in rodents (i.e., liver) than in humans and vice versa… I can go on and on...

I am still not sure what benefit these analyses have vs the potential concern they will bring over the value of animal evidence. The “weight of evidence” crowd would be all over this and the Monographs program is booby trapping itself and the rest of hazard assessment community for decades to come...

Your names are on this manuscript, so I am appealing to you first as you are quite aware of the challenge we have been discussing with the strength of animal data for one of Vol 112 agents...

I hope you will weigh in on this.

Ivan

PS Robert, I cc-ing you on this too, so please take my considerations under advisement.

PPS All, please respond to this email, if you wish, to this GMAIL address, not my TAMU.EDU address...

To: Robert Baan[BaanR@visitors.iarc.fr]; Kurt Straif[StraifK@iarc.fr]; Yann Grosse[GrosseY@iarc.fr]
Cc: Jerry Rice[jr332@georgetown.edu]; Michael Bird[michaelgbird@gmail.com]; Brittany Milton[bmilton@risksciences.com]; Brian collins[brianandhelencollins@sympatico.ca]; Melissa Billard[melissabillard@me.com]; Cogliano, Vincent[cogliano.vincent@epa.gov]; Chris Portier[cportier@mac.com]; Julian Little[jlittle@uottawa.ca];
Ex. 6 - Personal Privacy
From: Daniel Krewski
Sent: Mon 10/5/2015 5:03:48 AM
Subject: Final Draft of Concordance Analysis Manuscript
2015 Krewski et al Concordance Analysis October 4.pdf
2015 Krewski et al Concordance Analaysis Supplement I October 4, 2015.pdf
2015 Krewski et al Concordance Analysis Supplement II October 4, 2015.pdf

Robert, I'm pleased to provide you with the final draft of the concordance analysis manuscript, along with two supplements that are intended for online publication only. This anlaysis is based on the final verison of the concordance databases that includes revisions to the database from last week.

The major changes incorporated since the last version include:

1) a revised tumour nomenclature system based on the comments provided by the WG at the last teleconference in August;

2) a discussion of the ten agents placed in Group-1 due to mechanistic upgrades;

3) an expanded discussion of agents with no tumour sites identified in animals (and the reasons for this);

4) an analysis showing that all Group-1 agents that have been appropriately tested in animals also provide sufficient or limited evidence in animals;

5) an discussion of why the concordance database does not support estimation of the predictive value (positive or negative) of animal evidence for humans;

6) a reference at the end of the discussion section to future joint analyses of the concordance and mechanisms databases.

The present manuscript retains the kappa statistics, but presents them in much less detail (the final analysis shows quite high kappa values in a number of cases). There is also a clear statement on what the kappa statistics measure, which may not have been clear in previous

discussions. While I find this analysis informative, I would appreciate your views on the current results.

Please let me know if you would like us to prepare an updated briefing for the WG; if not, we will look forward to your comments on our chapter.

Word and Excel files for your editorial use have been sent in a companion email . . .

With best regards.

Daniel Krewski, PhD, MHA

McLaughlin Chair in Risk Science

Professor and Director

McLaughlin Centre for Population Health Risk Assessment

University of Ottawa

Room 118, 850 Peter Morand Crescent, Ottawa, Ontario CANADA K1G 3Z7

Tel: 613-562-5381/Fax: 613-562-5380

www.mclaughlincentre.ca

www.riskcom.ca

Administrative Assistant: Nicole Begnoche

Tel: 613-562-5381

Email: cphra@uottawa.ca

Project Coordinator: Shalu Darshan, PhD

Tel: 613-562-5800 X1949

Email: sdarshan@uottawa.ca

Concordance between Animal and Human Tumours: An Analysis of 111 Agents Known to Cause Cancer in Humans

Supplemental Material I: Database of Anatomically-based Tumour Sites in Animals and Humans

Daniel Krewski[1,2,3], Jerry Rice[4], Michael Bird[1,2], Pascale Lajoie[1,5], Brittany Milton[2], Brian Collins[2], Mélissa Billard [1], Yann Grosse[6], Robert Baan[6], Vincent Cogliano[7], Kurt Straif[6], Christopher Portier[6], Julian Little[3] & Jan M. Zielinski[1,3]
on behalf of the IARC Working Group on 'Tumour-site Concordance and Mechanisms of Carcinogenesis' which convened in Lyon April/November 2012

[1]McLaughlin Centre for Population Health Risk Assessment, University of Ottawa, Ottawa, Canada
[2]Risk Sciences International, Ottawa, Canada
[3]School of Epidemiology, Public Health and Preventive Medicine, University of Ottawa, Ottawa, Canada
[4]School of Medicine, Georgetown University, Washington, D.C., USA
[5]Department of Epidemiology, Queens University, Kingston, Canada
[6]*IARC Monographs Programme*, International Agency for Research on Cancer, Lyon, France
[7]Integrated Risk Information System, US Environmental Protection Agency, Washington, D.C., USA
[8]Healthy Environments and Consumer Safety Branch, Health Canada, Ottawa, Canada

Krewski et al. (2015) conducted a comprehensive analysis of the concordance between tumours seen in animals and humans for 111 distinct Group-1 agents identified in the IARC Monographs programme through Volume 109, based on information abstracted from the IARC Monographs by Grosse et al. (2015). The format of data abstracted from the Monographs by Grosse et al. (2015) is illustrated in Figure 3 of Krewski et al. (2015), which includes histological information on animal and human tumours associated with these 111 agents, as well as information on the route of exposure and the gender and species of experimental animal models used.

Because there currently exists no common tumour nomenclature for animal and human tumours, Krewski et al. (2015, Table 2) developed an anatomically-based tumour nomenclature system that permits comparison of tumours seen in animals and humans on a site-specific basis, as well as on the basis of organ and tissue systems comprised of anatomically-related tumour sites. This system was developed by first identifying the anatomical tumour sites seen in both animals and humans for the 111 Group-1 agents based on the data abstracted from the Monographs by Grosse et al. (2015), as summarized in Supplemental Table 1. This was done by recording the individual tumour sites seen in humans and animals in columns 3 and 4 in Supplemental Table 1, respectively, organized by the organ and tissue systems in column 1; column 2 provides the common anatomically-based tumour site used for both animal and human tumours occurring at this site. It should be noted that although *sufficient evidence* for sites in italics in Supplementary Table 1 was not available in either animals or humans for any of the 111 Group-1 agents, these sites are included to record that they were considered, but not observed for various reasons noted in the footnotes to Supplementary Table 1, including the possibility that only *limited evidence* of carcinogenicity was available. This analysis formed the basis for the harmonized,

anatomically-based tumour nomenclature system used by Krewski et al. (2015) as the basis for evaluating concordance between animal and human tumours.

The IARC tumour site concordance database based on this anatomically-based tumour nomenclature system (Supplemental Table 2). A data dictionary describing the elements of Supplemental Table 2 is provided in Supplemental Table 3. Supplemental Table 4 provides the numerical codes assigned to the 47 individual tumour sites and 13 organ and tissue systems included in the database.

References

Gross et al. (2015). Database of Animal and Human Tumours Based on 111 Group-1 Distinct Agents Known to Cause Cancer in Humans. [This volume.]

Krewski et al. (2015). Concordance between Animal and Human Tumours: An Analysis of 111 Agents Known to Cause Cancer in Humans. [This volume.]

List of Tables

Supplemental Table 1. Animal and Human Tumour Sites for 111 Group-1 Agents Identified through Volume 109 of the IARC Monographs[i]

Organ and Tissue System	Tumour Site	Sites with *Sufficient Evidence* for Cancer in Humans	Sites with *Sufficient Evidence* for Cancer in Experimental Animals
Upper aerodigestive tract	Nasal cavity and paranasal sinuses Nasopharynx Oral cavity Pharynx Tongue Tonsil Salivary gland	Nasal cavity and paranasal sinuses Nasopharynx Oral cavity Pharynx (incl. oropharynx & hypopharynx) Tonsil Salivary gland	Nasal cavity Oral cavity Lip (inner) [ii] Tongue
Respiratory system	*Trachea* [iii] Larynx Lung Lower respiratory tract	*Trachea* Larynx Lung	*Trachea* Larynx Lung Lower respiratory tract (larynx, trachea, and lung)
Mesothelium	Mesothelium	Mesothelium	Pleural mesothelium Peritoneal mesothelium *Peritesticular mesothelium*
Digestive tract	Digestive tract (unspecified) Oesophagus Stomach Intestine, including colon and rectum	Digestive tract (unspecified) Oesophagus Stomach Colon and rectum	 Oesophagus Forestomach Glandular stomach Small and/or large intestine
Digestive organs	Liver parenchyma and bile ducts Pancreas NOS Gall bladder	Liver (parenchyma) and bile ducts Gall bladder Pancreas NOS	Liver parenchyma *Bile ducts* *Gall bladder* [iv] *Pancreas, exocrine*
Nervous system and eye	Brain and spinal cord (CNS) *Cranial and peripheral nerves* [v] Eye	Brain and spinal cord (CNS) *Cranial and peripheral nerves* Eye (melanoma)	Brain and spinal cord (CNS) *Cranial and spinal nerves*
Endocrine system	Thyroid, follicular epithelium	Thyroid	Thyroid, follicular epithelium

	Adrenal gland (medulla, cortex, NOS) Pituitary		Adrenal gland (medulla, cortex, NOS) Pituitary
Kidney	Kidney (renal cell carcinoma)	Kidney, unspecified	Kidney, unspecified
Urothelium	Urothelium (renal pelvis, ureter, urinary bladder)	Renal pelvis Ureter Urinary bladder	Renal pelvis Ureter Urinary bladder
Lymphoid and haematopoietic tissues	Haematopoietic tissue Lymphoid tissue	Haematopoietic tissue (AML, ANLL) [vi] Leukaemia, unspecified Lymphoid tissue (lymphoid leukaemia/lymphoma)	Haematopoietic tissue (granulocytic leukaemia) Lymphoid tissue including thymus (leukaemia/ lymphoma)
Skin	Skin and adnexae Cutaneous melanocytes	Skin and adnexae (general body surface including scrotum, penis, anus and conjunctivae) *Lip (outer)*[vii] Cutaneous melanocytes (malignant melanoma)	Skin and cutaneous sebaceous glands
Connective tissues	Soft connective tissue Blood vasculature (endothelium) Hard connective tissue (bone, cartilage)	Soft connective tissue Blood vasculature (endothelium) Angiosarcoma of the liver Hard connective tissue (bone, cartilage)	Soft connective tissue (incl. haemangiosarcoma) Hard connective tissue (bone, cartilage)
Female breast, female reproductive organs and reproductive tract	Breast Ovary Uterus Uterine cervix Vulva/vagina	Breast Ovary Uterus NOS Endometrium Uterine cervix Vulva/vagina	Mammary gland Ovary Uterus NOS
Male reproductive system [viii]	*Testis, germ cells* *Testis, specialized gonadal stroma*	*Testis, germ cells* *Testis, specialized gonadal stroma*	*Testis, specialized gonadal stroma (Leydig cells)*

	Prostate	*Prostate*	*Prostate*
Other groupings (not included in the concordance analysis)	All cancers combined All solid cancers *Solid cancers, aside from lung* *Multiple or unspecified sites* Exocrine glands NOS	All cancers combined All solid cancers *Solid cancers aside from lung* *Multiple or unspecified sites* *Exocrine glands NOS*	Non-digestive exocrine glands (including Harderian gland, Zymbal gland [ear duct], preputial gland)

[i] Although sites in italics were not in the concordance developed by Grosse et al. (2015) , they are included in the anatomically-based tumour taxonomy system for completeness.

[ii] The monographs do not distinguish between inner and outer lip; this was inferred to be lip inner because of the Group-1 agent it relates to 'smokeless tobacco'

[iii] Trachea was not found as a distinct site in the concordance database.

[iv] The rat has no gall bladder

[v] Cranial and peripheral nerves were not found as a distinct site in the current database.

[vi] AML: Acute myeloid leukemia; ANLL: Acute non-lymphocytic leukemia.

[vii] Lip (outer) provided only *limited evidence* in humans for solar radiation.

[viii] The male reproductive system provided on *limited evidence* in humans (in all three listed tumour sites).

Suplemental Table 2. Database of Animal and Human Tumour Sites for 111 Distinct Group-1 Agents through Volume 109 of the IARC Monographs

Volume	Agent Number	Agent Name	Species	Site	Anatomical Site	Anatomical Site Label	Anatomical Site Number	Organ System	Organ System Number	Animal Tumour Site Specified	Reason for Lack of Animal Data*	Mechanistic Upgrade	Human Tumour Site Specified
A	1	Aristolochic acid	Rat	Forestomach	Stomach	Stomach	15	Digestive tract	4	1		1	0
A	1	Aristolochic acid	Rat	Renal pelvis	Urothelium (renal pelvis, ureter, urinary bladder)	Urothelium	27	Urothelium	9	1		1	0
A	1	Aristolochic acid	Human	Not specified						1		1	0
A	2	Aristolochic acid, plants containing	Rat	Forestomach	Stomach	Stomach	15	Digestive tract	4	1		0	1
A	2	Aristolochic acid, plants containing	Human	Renal pelvis	Urothelium (renal pelvis, ureter, urinary bladder)	Urothelium	27	Urothelium	9	1		0	1
A	2	Aristolochic acid, plants containing	Rat	Renal pelvis	Urothelium (renal pelvis, ureter, urinary bladder)	Urothelium	27	Urothelium	9	1		0	1
A	2	Aristolochic acid, plants containing	Human	Ureter	Urothelium (renal pelvis, ureter, urinary bladder)	Urothelium	27	Urothelium	9	1		0	1
A	3	Azathioprine	Mouse	Lymphoid tissue	Lymphoid tissue	Lymphoid tissue	29	Lymphoid and haematopoietic tissues	10	1		0	1
A	3	Azathioprine	Human	Non-Hodgkin lymphoma	Lymphoid tissue	Lymphoid tissue	29	Lymphoid and haematopoietic tissues	10	1		0	1
A	3	Azathioprine	Mouse	Thymus	Lymphoid tissue	Lymphoid tissue	29	Lymphoid and haematopoietic tissues	10	1		0	1
A	3	Azathioprine	Human	Skin (squamous cell carcinoma)	Skin and adnexae	Skin and adnexae	30	Skin	11	1		0	1
A	4	Busulfan	Human	Acute myeloid leukaemia	Haematopoietic tissue	Haematopoietic tissue	28	Lymphoid and haematopoietic tissues	10	0	6	0	1
A	5	Chlorambucil	Human	Acute myeloid leukaemia	Haematopoietic tissue	Haematopoietic tissue	28	Lymphoid and haematopoietic tissues	10	1		0	1
A	5	Chlorambucil	Mouse	Lymphoid tissue	Lymphoid tissue	Lymphoid tissue	29	Lymphoid and haematopoietic tissues	10	1		0	1
A	6	Chlornaphazine	Human	Bladder	Urothelium (renal pelvis, ureter, urinary bladder)	Urothelium	27	Urothelium	9	0	6	0	1
A	7	Cyclophosphamide	Mouse	Lung	Lung	Lung	10	Respiratory system	2	1		0	1
A	7	Cyclophosphamide	Human	Bladder	Urothelium (renal pelvis, ureter, urinary bladder)	Urothelium	27	Urothelium	9	1		0	1
A	7	Cyclophosphamide	Rat	Urinary bladder	Urothelium (renal pelvis, ureter, urinary bladder)	Urothelium	27	Urothelium	9	1		0	1
A	7	Cyclophosphamide	Human	Acute myeloid leukaemia	Haematopoietic tissue	Haematopoietic tissue	28	Lymphoid and haematopoietic tissues	10	1		0	1
A	7	Cyclophosphamide	Mouse	Lymphoid tissue	Lymphoid tissue	Lymphoid tissue	29	Lymphoid and haematopoietic tissues	10	1		0	1
A	7	Cyclophosphamide	Mouse	Mammary gland	Breast	Breast	35	Female breast, female reproductive organs and reproductive tract	13	1		0	1
A	8	Ciclosporine	Human	Non-Hodgkin lymphoma	Lymphoid tissue	Lymphoid tissue	29	Lymphoid and haematopoietic tissues	10	0	6	0	1
A	8	Ciclosporine	Human	Squamous cell carcinoma	Skin and adnexae	Skin and adnexae	30	Skin	11	0	6	0	1
A	9	Diethylstilbestrol	Hamster	Kidney	Kidney	Kidney	26	Kidney	8	1		0	1
A	9	Diethylstilbestrol	Human	Breast (exposure while pregnant)	Breast	Breast	35	Female breast, female reproductive organs and reproductive tract	13	1		0	1
A	9	Diethylstilbestrol	Human	Cervix (clear cell adenocarcinoma, exposure in utero)	Uterine cervix	Cervix	37	Female breast, female reproductive organs and reproductive tract	13	1		0	1
A	9	Diethylstilbestrol	Mouse	Uterine cervix	Uterine cervix	Cervix	37	Female breast, female reproductive organs and reproductive tract	13	1		0	1
A	9	Diethylstilbestrol	Mouse	Uterus	Uterus	Uterus	38	Female breast, female reproductive organs and reproductive tract	13	1		0	1
A	9	Diethylstilbestrol	Human	Vagina (clear cell adenocarcinoma, exposure in utero)	Vulva/vagina	Vulva/vagina	39	Female breast, female reproductive organs and reproductive tract	13	1		0	1
A	10	Estrogen-only menopausal therapy	Hamster	Kidney	Kidney	Kidney	26	Kidney	8	1		0	1
A	10	Estrogen-only menopausal therapy	Mouse	Lymphoid tissue	Lymphoid tissue	Lymphoid tissue	29	Lymphoid and haematopoietic tissues	10	1		0	1
A	10	Estrogen-only menopausal therapy	Mouse	Mammary gland	Breast	Breast	35	Female breast, female reproductive organs and reproductive tract	13	1		0	1
A	10	Estrogen-only menopausal therapy	Rat	Mammary gland	Breast	Breast	35	Female breast, female reproductive organs and reproductive tract	13	1		0	1
A	10	Estrogen-only menopausal therapy	Human	Ovary	Ovary	Ovary	36	Female breast, female reproductive organs and reproductive tract	13	1		0	1
A	10	Estrogen-only menopausal therapy	Mouse	Uterine cervix	Uterine cervix	Cervix	37	Female breast, female reproductive organs and reproductive tract	13	1		0	1
A	10	Estrogen-only menopausal therapy	Human	Endometrium	Uterus	Uterus	38	Female breast, female reproductive organs and reproductive tract	13	1		0	1
A	10	Estrogen-only menopausal therapy	Mouse	Uterus	Uterus	Uterus	38	Female breast, female reproductive organs and reproductive tract	13	1		0	1
A	11	Estrogen-progestogen menopausal therapy (combined)	Human	Breast	Breast	Breast	35	Female breast, female reproductive organs and reproductive tract	13	0	6	0	1
A	11	Estrogen-progestogen menopausal therapy (combined)	Human	Endometrium (increased risk for estrogen-induced endometrial cancer decreases with the number of days per month that progestogens are used)	Uterus	Uterus	38	Female breast, female reproductive organs and reproductive tract	13	0	6	0	1
A	12	Estrogen-progestogen oral contraceptives (combined)	Human	Liver	Liver parenchyma and bile ducts	Liver	17	Digestive organs	5	1		0	1
A	12	Estrogen-progestogen oral contraceptives (combined)	Human	Breast	Breast	Breast	35	Female breast, female reproductive organs and reproductive tract	13	1		0	1
A	12	Estrogen-progestogen oral contraceptives (combined)	Human	Cervix	Uterine cervix	Cervix	37	Female breast, female reproductive organs and reproductive tract	13	1		0	1
A	12	Estrogen-progestogen oral contraceptives (combined)	Mouse	Uterine cervix	Uterine cervix	Cervix	37	Female breast, female reproductive organs and reproductive tract	13	1		0	1
A	12	Estrogen-progestogen oral contraceptives (combined)	Mouse	Uterus	Uterus	Uterus	38	Female breast, female reproductive organs and reproductive tract	13	1		0	1
A	13	Etoposide	Human	Not specified						0	4	1	0
A	14	Etoposide in combination with cisplatin and bleomycin	Human	Acute myeloid leukaemia	Haematopoietic tissue	Haematopoietic tissue	28	Lymphoid and haematopoietic tissues	10	0	2	0	1
A	15	Melphalan	Human	Acute myeloid leukaemia	Haematopoietic tissue	Haematopoietic tissue	28	Lymphoid and haematopoietic tissues	10	0	7	0	1
A	16	Methoxsalen in combination with UVA	Mouse	Skin	Skin and adnexae	Skin and adnexae	30	Skin	11	1		0	1
A	16	Methoxsalen in combination with UVA	Human	Skin (squamous cell carcinoma)	Skin and adnexae	Skin and adnexae	30	Skin	11	1		0	1

Suplemental Table 2. Database of Animal and Human Tumour Sites for 111 Distinct Group-1 Agents through Volume 109 of the IARC Monographs													
Volume	Agent Number	Agent Name	Species	Site	Anatomical Site	Anatomical Site Label	Anatomical Site Number	Organ System	Organ System Number	Animal Tumour Site Specified	Reason for Lack of Animal Data*	Mechanistic Upgrade	Human Tumour Site Specified
A	17	MOPP and other combined chemotherapy including alkylating agents	Human	Lung	Lung	Lung	10	Respiratory system	2	0	2	0	1
A	17	MOPP and other combined chemotherapy including alkylating agents	Human	Acute myeloid leukaemia	Haematopoietic tissue	Haematopoietic tissue	28	Lymphoid and haematopoietic tissues	10	0	2	0	1
A	18	Phenacetin	Mouse	Kidney	Kidney	Kidney	26	Kidney	8	1		1	1
A	18	Phenacetin	Rat	Kidney	Kidney	Kidney	26	Kidney	8	1		1	1
A	18	Phenacetin	Human	Renal pelvis	Urothelium (renal pelvis, ureter, urinary bladder)	Urothelium	27	Urothelium	9	1		1	1
A	18	Phenacetin	Rat	Renal pelvis	Urothelium (renal pelvis, ureter, urinary bladder)	Urothelium	27	Urothelium	9	1		1	1
A	18	Phenacetin	Human	Ureter	Urothelium (renal pelvis, ureter, urinary bladder)	Urothelium	27	Urothelium	9	1		1	1
A	19	Phenacetin, analgesic mixtures containing	Human	Renal pelvis	Urothelium (renal pelvis, ureter, urinary bladder)	Urothelium	27	Urothelium	9	0	6	0	1
A	19	Phenacetin, analgesic mixtures containing	Human	Ureter	Urothelium (renal pelvis, ureter, urinary bladder)	Urothelium	27	Urothelium	9	0	6	0	1
A	20	1-(2-Chloroethyl)-3-(4-methylcyclohexyl)- 1-nitrosourea (Methyl-CCNU)	Human	Acute myeloid leukaemia	Haematopoietic tissue	Haematopoietic tissue	28	Lymphoid and haematopoietic tissues	10	1		0	1
A	21	Tamoxifen	Rat	Liver	Liver parenchyma and bile ducts	Liver	17	Digestive organs	5	1		0	1
A	21	Tamoxifen	Human	Endometrium	Uterus	Uterus	38	Female breast, female reproductive organs and reproductive tract	13	1		0	1
A	22	Thiotepa	Human	Leukaemia	Haematopoietic tissue	Haematopoietic tissue	28	Lymphoid and haematopoietic tissues	10	1		0	1
A	22	Thiotepa	Mouse	Lymphoid tissue	Lymphoid tissue	Lymphoid tissue	29	Lymphoid and haematopoietic tissues	10	1		0	1
A	23	Treosulfan	Human	Acute myeloid leukaemia	Haematopoietic tissue	Haematopoietic tissue	28	Lymphoid and haematopoietic tissues	10	0	5	0	1
B	24	Clonorchis sinensis (infection with)	Human	Cholangiocarcinoma	Liver parenchyma and bile ducts	Liver	17	Digestive organs	5	0	6	0	1
B	25	Epstein-Barr virus	Human	Nasopharyngeal carcinoma	Nasopharynx	Nasopharynx	2	Upper aerodigestive tract	1	0	3	0	1
B	25	Epstein-Barr virus	Human	Hodgkin lymphoma	Lymphoid tissue	Lymphoid tissue	29	Lymphoid and haematopoietic tissues	10	0	3	0	1
B	25	Epstein-Barr virus	Human	Immune-suppression-related non-Hodgkin lymphoma	Lymphoid tissue	Lymphoid tissue	29	Lymphoid and haematopoietic tissues	10	0	3	0	1
B	25	Epstein-Barr virus	Human	Burkitt lymphoma	Lymphoid tissue	Lymphoid tissue	29	Lymphoid and haematopoietic tissues	10	0	3	0	1
B	25	Epstein-Barr virus	Human	Estranodal NK/T-cell lymphoma (nasal type)	Lymphoid tissue	Lymphoid tissue	29	Lymphoid and haematopoietic tissues	10	0	3	0	1
B	26	Helicobacter pylori (infection with)	Mouse	Glandular stomach	Stomach	Stomach	15	Digestive tract	4	1		0	1
B	26	Helicobacter pylori (infection with)	Human	Non-cardiac gastric carcinoma	Stomach	Stomach	15	Digestive tract	4	1		0	1
B	26	Helicobacter pylori (infection with)	Human	Low-grade B-cell MALT gastric lymphoma	Lymphoid tissue	Lymphoid tissue	29	Lymphoid and haematopoietic tissues	10	1		0	1
B	27	Hepatitis B virus	Human	Hepatocellular carcinoma	Liver parenchyma and bile ducts	Liver	17	Digestive organs	5	0	3	0	1
B	28	Hepatitis C virus	Human	Hepatocellular carcinoma	Liver parenchyma and bile ducts	Liver	17	Digestive organs	5	0	3	0	1
B	28	Hepatitis C virus	Human	Non-Hodgkin lymphoma	Lymphoid tissue	Lymphoid tissue	29	Lymphoid and haematopoietic tissues	10	0	3	0	1
B	29	Human immunodeficiency virus type 1	Human	Hodgkin lymphoma	Lymphoid tissue	Lymphoid tissue	29	Lymphoid and haematopoietic tissues	10	0	3	0	1
B	29	Human immunodeficiency virus type 1	Human	Non-Hodgkin lymphoma	Lymphoid tissue	Lymphoid tissue	29	Lymphoid and haematopoietic tissues	10	0	3	0	1
B	29	Human immunodeficiency virus type 1	Human	Anus	Skin and adnexae	Skin and adnexae	30	Skin	11	0	3	0	1
B	29	Human immunodeficiency virus type 1	Human	Conjuctiva	Skin and adnexae	Skin and adnexae	30	Skin	11	0	3	0	1
B	29	Human immunodeficiency virus type 1	Human	Kaposi sarcoma	Soft connective tissue	Soft connective tissue	32	Connective tissues	12	0	3	0	1
B	29	Human immunodeficiency virus type 1	Human	Cervix	Uterine cervix	Cervix	37	Female breast, female reproductive organs and reproductive tract	13	0	3	0	1
B	30	Human papillomavirus type 16	Human	Oral cavity	Oral cavity	Oral cavity	3	Upper aerodigestive tract	1	0	3	0	1
B	30	Human papillomavirus type 16	Human	Oropharynx	Pharynx	Pharynx	4	Upper aerodigestive tract	1	0	3	0	1
B	30	Human papillomavirus type 16	Human	Tonsil	Tonsil	Tonsil	6	Upper aerodigestive tract	1	0	3	0	1
B	30	Human papillomavirus type 16	Human	Anus	Skin and adnexae	Skin and adnexae	30	Skin	11	0	3	0	1
B	30	Human papillomavirus type 16	Human	Penis	Skin and adnexae	Skin and adnexae	30	Skin	11	0	3	0	1
B	30	Human papillomavirus type 16	Human	Cervix	Uterine cervix	Cervix	37	Female breast, female reproductive organs and reproductive tract	13	0	3	0	1
B	30	Human papillomavirus type 18	Human	Cervix	Uterine cervix	Cervix	37	Female breast, female reproductive organs and reproductive tract	13	0	3	0	1
B	30	Human papillomavirus type 31	Human	Cervix	Uterine cervix	Cervix	37	Female breast, female reproductive organs and reproductive tract	13	0	3	0	1
B	30	Human papillomavirus type 33	Human	Cervix	Uterine cervix	Cervix	37	Female breast, female reproductive organs and reproductive tract	13	0	3	0	1
B	30	Human papillomavirus type 35	Human	Cervix	Uterine cervix	Cervix	37	Female breast, female reproductive organs and reproductive tract	13	0	3	0	1
B	30	Human papillomavirus type 39	Human	Cervix	Uterine cervix	Cervix	37	Female breast, female reproductive organs and reproductive tract	13	0	3	0	1
B	30	Human papillomavirus type 45	Human	Cervix	Uterine cervix	Cervix	37	Female breast, female reproductive organs and reproductive tract	13	0	3	0	1
B	30	Human papillomavirus type 51	Human	Cervix	Uterine cervix	Cervix	37	Female breast, female reproductive organs and reproductive tract	13	0	3	0	1
B	30	Human papillomavirus type 52	Human	Cervix	Uterine cervix	Cervix	37	Female breast, female reproductive organs and reproductive tract	13	0	3	0	1
B	30	Human papillomavirus type 56	Human	Cervix	Uterine cervix	Cervix	37	Female breast, female reproductive organs and reproductive tract	13	0	3	0	1
B	30	Human papillomavirus type 58	Human	Cervix	Uterine cervix	Cervix	37	Female breast, female reproductive organs and reproductive tract	13	0	3	0	1
B	30	Human papillomavirus type 59	Human	Cervix	Uterine cervix	Cervix	37	Female breast, female reproductive organs and reproductive tract	13	0	3	0	1
B	30	Human papillomavirus type 16	Human	Vagina	Vulva/vagina	Vulva/vagina	39	Female breast, female reproductive organs and reproductive tract	13	0	3	0	1
B	30	Human papillomavirus type 16	Human	Vulva	Vulva/vagina	Vulva/vagina	39	Female breast, female reproductive organs and reproductive tract	13	0	3	0	1

Suplemental Table 2. Database of Animal and Human Tumour Sites for 111 Distinct Group-1 Agents through Volume 109 of the IARC Monographs

Volume	Agent Number	Agent Name	Species	Site	Anatomical Site	Anatomical Site Label	Anatomical Site Number	Organ System	Organ System Number	Animal Tumour Site Specified	Reason for Lack of Animal Data*	Mechanistic Upgrade	Human Tumour Site Specified
B	31	Human T-cell lymphotropic virus type 1	Human	Adult T-cell leukaemia/lymphoma	Lymphoid tissue	Lymphoid tissue	29	Lymphoid and haematopoietic tissues	10	0	3	0	1
B	32	Kaposi sarcoma herpesvirus	Human	Primary effusion lymphoma	Lymphoid tissue	Lymphoid tissue	29	Lymphoid and haematopoietic tissues	10	0	3	0	1
B	32	Kaposi sarcoma herpesvirus	Human	Kaposi sarcoma	Soft connective tissue	Soft connective tissue	32	Connective tissues	12	0	3	0	1
B	33	Opisthorchis viverrini (infection with)	Human	Cholangiocarcinoma	Liver parenchyma and bile ducts	Liver	17	Digestive organs	5	0	6	0	1
B	34	Schistosoma haematobium (infection with)	Human	Urinary bladder	Urothelium (renal pelvis, ureter, urinary bladder)	Urothelium	27	Urothelium	9	0	6	0	1
C	35	Arsenic and inorganic arsenic compounds	Human	Lung	Lung	Lung	10	Respiratory system	2	1		0	1
C	35	Arsenic and inorganic arsenic compounds	Mouse	Lung	Lung	Lung	10	Respiratory system	2	1		0	1
C	35	Arsenic and inorganic arsenic compounds	Mouse	Liver	Liver parenchyma and bile ducts	Liver	17	Digestive organs	5	1		0	1
C	35	Arsenic and inorganic arsenic compounds	Human	Urinary bladder	Urothelium (renal pelvis, ureter, urinary bladder)	Urothelium	27	Urothelium	9	1		0	1
C	35	Arsenic and inorganic arsenic compounds	Rat	Urinary bladder	Urothelium (renal pelvis, ureter, urinary bladder)	Urothelium	27	Urothelium	9	1		0	1
C	35	Arsenic and inorganic arsenic compounds	Human	Skin	Skin and adnexae	Skin and adnexae	30	Skin	11	1		0	1
C	36	Asbestos (all forms, including actinolite, amosite, anthophyllite, chrysotile, crocidolite, tremolite)	Human	Larynx	Larynx	Larynx	9	Respiratory system	2	1		0	1
C	36	Asbestos (all forms, including actinolite, amosite, anthophyllite, chrysotile, crocidolite, tremolite)	Human	Lung	Lung	Lung	10	Respiratory system	2	1		0	1
C	36	Asbestos (all forms, including actinolite, amosite, anthophyllite, chrysotile, crocidolite, tremolite)	Rat	Lung	Lung	Lung	10	Respiratory system	2	1		0	1
C	36	Asbestos (all forms, including actinolite, amosite, anthophyllite, chrysotile, crocidolite, tremolite)	Human	Mesothelioma	Mesothelium	Mesothelium	12	Mesothelium	3	1		0	1
C	36	Asbestos (all forms, including actinolite, amosite, anthophyllite, chrysotile, crocidolite, tremolite)	Baboon	Mesothelium	Mesothelium	Mesothelium	12	Mesothelium	3	1		0	1
C	36	Asbestos (all forms, including actinolite, amosite, anthophyllite, chrysotile, crocidolite, tremolite)	Hamster	Mesothelium	Mesothelium	Mesothelium	12	Mesothelium	3	1		0	1
C	36	Asbestos (all forms, including actinolite, amosite, anthophyllite, chrysotile, crocidolite, tremolite)	Rat	Mesothelium	Mesothelium	Mesothelium	12	Mesothelium	3	1		0	1
C	36	Asbestos (all forms, including actinolite, amosite, anthophyllite, chrysotile, crocidolite, tremolite)	Human	Ovary	Ovary	Ovary	36	Female breast, female reproductive organs and reproductive tract	13	1		0	1
C	37	Beryllium and beryllium compounds	Human	Lung	Lung	Lung	10	Respiratory system	2	1		0	1
C	37	Beryllium and beryllium compounds	Rat	Lung	Lung	Lung	10	Respiratory system	2	1		0	1
C	38	Cadmium and cadmium compounds	Human	Lung	Lung	Lung	10	Respiratory system	2	1		0	1
C	38	Cadmium and cadmium compounds	Rat	Lung	Lung	Lung	10	Respiratory system	2	1		0	1
C	38	Cadmium and cadmium compounds	Rat	Soft tissue	Soft connective tissue	Soft connective tissue	32	Connective tissues	12	1		0	1
C	39	Chromium (VI) compounds	Rat	Oral cavity	Oral cavity	Oral cavity	3	Upper aerodigestive tract	1	1		0	1
C	39	Chromium (VI) compounds	Rat	Tongue	Tongue	Tongue	5	Upper aerodigestive tract	1	1		0	1
C	39	Chromium (VI) compounds	Human	Lung	Lung	Lung	10	Respiratory system	2	1		0	1
C	39	Chromium (VI) compounds	Rat	Lung	Lung	Lung	10	Respiratory system	2	1		0	1
C	39	Chromium (VI) compounds	Mouse	Ileum	Intestine, including colon and rectum	Intestine	16	Digestive tract	4	1		0	1
C	39	Chromium (VI) compounds	Mouse	Jejunum	Intestine, including colon and rectum	Intestine	16	Digestive tract	4	1		0	1
C	39	Chromium (VI) compounds	Mouse	Small intestine	Intestine, including colon and rectum	Intestine	16	Digestive tract	4	1		0	1
C	39	Chromium (VI) compounds	Mouse	Duodenum	Intestine, including colon and rectum	Intestine	16	Digestive tract	4	1		0	1
C	39	Chromium (VI) compounds	Rat	Soft tissue	Soft connective tissue	Soft connective tissue	32	Connective tissues	12	1		0	1
C	40	Erionite	Human	Mesothelioma	Mesothelium	Mesothelium	12	Mesothelium	3	1		0	1
C	40	Erionite	Rat	Mesothelium	Mesothelium	Mesothelium	12	Mesothelium	3	1		0	1
C	41	Leather dust	Human	Nasal sinus	Nasal cavity and paranasal sinuses	Nasal cavity	1	Upper aerodigestive tract	1	0	5	0	1
C	42	Nickel compounds	Human	Nasal cavity and paranasal sinuses	Nasal cavity and paranasal sinuses	Nasal cavity	1	Upper aerodigestive tract	1	1		0	1
C	42	Nickel compounds	Human	Lung	Lung	Lung	10	Respiratory system	2	1		0	1
C	42	Nickel compounds	Rat	Lung	Lung	Lung	10	Respiratory system	2	1		0	1
C	42	Nickel compounds	Rat	Adrenal medulla	Adrenal gland	Adrenal gland	24	Endocrine system	7	1		0	1
C	42	Nickel compounds	Hamster	Soft tissue	Soft connective tissue	Soft connective tissue	32	Connective tissues	12	1		0	1
C	42	Nickel compounds	Mouse	Soft tissue	Soft connective tissue	Soft connective tissue	32	Connective tissues	12	1		0	1
C	42	Nickel compounds	Rat	Soft tissue	Soft connective tissue	Soft connective tissue	32	Connective tissues	12	1		0	1
C	43	Silica dust, crystalline, in the form of quartz or cristobalite	Human	Lung	Lung	Lung	10	Respiratory system	2	1		0	1
C	43	Silica dust, crystalline, in the form of quartz or cristobalite	Rat	Lung	Lung	Lung	10	Respiratory system	2	1		0	1
C	43	Silica dust, crystalline, in the form of quartz or cristobalite	Rat	Lymphoid tissue	Lymphoid tissue	Lymphoid tissue	29	Lymphoid and haematopoietic tissues	10	1		0	1
C	44	Wood dust	Human	Nasal sinus	Nasal cavity and paranasal sinuses	Nasal cavity	1	Upper aerodigestive tract	1	0	4	0	1
C	44	Wood dust	Human	Nasopharynx	Nasopharynx	Nasopharynx	2	Upper aerodigestive tract	1	0	4	0	1
D	45	Fission products including Sr-90	Human	Leukaemia	Haematopoietic tissue	Haematopoietic tissue	28	Lymphoid and haematopoietic tissues	10	1		0	1
D	45	Fission products including Sr-90	Dog	Bone	Hard connective tissue (bone, cartilage)	Hard connective tissue	34	Connective tissues	12	1		0	1
D	45	Fission products including Sr-90	Mouse	Bone	Hard connective tissue (bone, cartilage)	Hard connective tissue	34	Connective tissues	12	1		0	1
D	45	Fission products including Sr-90	Human	Solid cancers	All solid cancers	All solid cancers	44	Other groupings	15	1		0	1
D	46	Haematite mining with exposure to radon (underground)	Human	Lung	Lung	Lung	10	Respiratory system	2	1		0	1
D	46	Haematite mining with exposure to radon (underground)	Rat	Lung	Lung	Lung	10	Respiratory system	2	1		0	1
D	47	Ionizing radiation (all types)	Human	Not specified						1		0	0
D	48	Neutron radiation	Mouse	Lung	Lung	Lung	10	Respiratory system	2	1		1	1
D	48	Neutron radiation	Rat	Lung	Lung	Lung	10	Respiratory system	2	1		1	1
D	48	Neutron radiation	Mouse	Liver	Liver parenchyma and bile ducts	Liver	17	Digestive organs	5	1		1	1
D	48	Neutron radiation	Mouse	Adrenal gland	Adrenal gland	Adrenal gland	24	Endocrine system	7	1		1	1
D	48	Neutron radiation	Mouse	Pituitary gland	Pituitary	Pituitary	25	Endocrine system	7	1		1	1

Suplemental Table 2. Database of Animal and Human Tumour Sites for 111 Distinct Group-1 Agents through Volume 109 of the IARC Monographs

Volume	Agent Number	Agent Name	Species	Site	Anatomical Site	Anatomical Site Label	Anatomical Site Number	Organ System	Organ System Number	Animal Tumour Site Specified	Reason for Lack of Animal Data*	Mechanistic Upgrade	Human Tumour Site Specified
D	48	Neutron radiation	Monkey (Rhesus)	Kidney	Kidney	Kidney	26	Kidney	8	1		1	1
D	48	Neutron radiation	Mouse	Haematopoietic tissue	Haematopoietic tissue	Haematopoietic tissue	28	Lymphoid and haematopoietic tissues	10	1		1	1
D	48	Neutron radiation	Mouse	Lymphoid tissue	Lymphoid tissue	Lymphoid tissue	29	Lymphoid and haematopoietic tissues	10	1		1	1
D	48	Neutron radiation	Mouse	Thymus	Lymphoid tissue	Lymphoid tissue	29	Lymphoid and haematopoietic tissues	10	1		1	1
D	48	Neutron radiation	Mouse	Mammary gland	Breast	Breast	35	Female breast, female reproductive organs and reproductive tract	13	1		1	1
D	48	Neutron radiation	Rat	Mammary gland	Breast	Breast	35	Female breast, female reproductive organs and reproductive tract	13	1		1	1
D	48	Neutron radiation	Mouse	Ovary	Ovary	Ovary	36	Female breast, female reproductive organs and reproductive tract	13	1		1	1
D	48	Neutron radiation	Mouse	Harderian gland	Exocrine glands NOS	Exocrine glands NOS	47	Other groupings	15	1		1	0
D	48	Neutron radiation	Human	Not specified						1		1	0
D	49	P-32, as phosphate	Human	Leukaemia	Haematopoietic tissue	Haematopoietic tissue	28	Lymphoid and haematopoietic tissues	10	0	7	0	1
D	50	Pu-239	Dog	Lung	Lung	Lung	10	Respiratory system	2	1		0	1
D	50	Pu-239	Human	Lung	Lung	Lung	10	Respiratory system	2	1		0	1
D	50	Pu-239	Rat	Lung	Lung	Lung	10	Respiratory system	2	1		0	1
D	50	Pu-239	Dog	Liver	Liver parenchyma and bile ducts	Liver	17	Digestive organs	5	1		0	1
D	50	Pu-239	Human	Liver	Liver parenchyma and bile ducts	Liver	17	Digestive organs	5	1		0	1
D	50	Pu-239	Human	Bone	Hard connective tissue (bone, cartilage)	Hard connective tissue	34	Connective tissues	12	1		0	1
D	50	Pu-239	Dog	Skeletal system	Hard connective tissue (bone, cartilage)	Hard connective tissue	34	Connective tissues	12	1		0	1
D	50	Pu-239	Mouse	Skeletal system	Hard connective tissue (bone, cartilage)	Hard connective tissue	34	Connective tissues	12	1		0	1
D	50	Pu-239	Rat	Skeletal system	Hard connective tissue (bone, cartilage)	Hard connective tissue	34	Connective tissues	12	1		0	1
D	51	Radioiodines, including I-131	Human	Thyroid	Thyroid	Thyroid	23	Endocrine system	7	1		0	1
D	51	Radioiodines, including I-131	Mouse	Thyroid	Thyroid	Thyroid	23	Endocrine system	7	1		0	1
D	51	Radioiodines, including I-131	Rat	Thyroid	Thyroid	Thyroid	23	Endocrine system	7	1		0	1
D	52	Internalized radionuclides that emit alpha particles	Human	Not specified						1		0	0
D	52	Internalized radionuclides that emit alpha particles	Dog	Lung	Lung	Lung	10	Respiratory system	2	1		0	0
D	52	Internalized radionuclides that emit alpha particles	Hamster	Lung	Lung	Lung	10	Respiratory system	2	1		0	0
D	52	Internalized radionuclides that emit alpha particles	Rat	Lung	Lung	Lung	10	Respiratory system	2	1		0	0
D	52	Internalized radionuclides that emit alpha particles	Dog	Skeletal system	Hard connective tissue (bone, cartilage)	Hard connective tissue	34	Connective tissues	12	1		0	0
D	52	Internalized radionuclides that emit alpha particles	Mouse	Skeletal system	Hard connective tissue (bone, cartilage)	Hard connective tissue	34	Connective tissues	12	1		0	0
D	52	Internalized radionuclides that emit alpha particles	Rat	Skeletal system	Hard connective tissue (bone, cartilage)	Hard connective tissue	34	Connective tissues	12	1		0	0
D	53	Internalized radionuclides that emit beta particles	Human	Not specified						1		0	0
D	53	Internalized radionuclides that emit beta particles	Mouse	Lung	Lung	Lung	10	Respiratory system	2	1		0	0
D	53	Internalized radionuclides that emit beta particles	Rat	Lung	Lung	Lung	10	Respiratory system	2	1		0	0
D	53	Internalized radionuclides that emit beta particles	Mouse	Thymus	Lymphoid tissue	Lymphoid tissue	29	Lymphoid and haematopoietic tissues	10	1		0	0
D	53	Internalized radionuclides that emit beta particles	Dog	Soft tissue	Soft connective tissue	Soft connective tissue	32	Connective tissues	12	1		0	0
D	53	Internalized radionuclides that emit beta particles	Rat	Soft tissue	Soft connective tissue	Soft connective tissue	32	Connective tissues	12	1		0	0
D	53	Internalized radionuclides that emit beta particles	Dog	Skeletal system	Hard connective tissue (bone, cartilage)	Hard connective tissue	34	Connective tissues	12	1		0	0
D	53	Internalized radionuclides that emit beta particles	Mouse	Skeletal system	Hard connective tissue (bone, cartilage)	Hard connective tissue	34	Connective tissues	12	1		0	0
D	53	Internalized radionuclides that emit beta particles	Rat	Skeletal system	Hard connective tissue (bone, cartilage)	Hard connective tissue	34	Connective tissues	12	1		0	0
D	53	Internalized radionuclides that emit beta particles	Rat	Mammary gland	Breast	Breast	35	Female breast, female reproductive organs and reproductive tract	13	1		0	0
D	54	Ra-224 and its decay products	Human	Bone	Hard connective tissue (bone, cartilage)	Hard connective tissue	34	Connective tissues	12	1		0	1
D	54	Ra-224 and its decay products	Dog	Skeletal system	Hard connective tissue (bone, cartilage)	Hard connective tissue	34	Connective tissues	12	1		0	1
D	54	Ra-224 and its decay products	Mouse	Skeletal system	Hard connective tissue (bone, cartilage)	Hard connective tissue	34	Connective tissues	12	1		0	1
D	55	Ra-226 and its decay products	Human	Paranasal sinus	Nasal cavity and paranasal sinuses	Nasal cavity	1	Upper aerodigestive tract	1	1		0	1
D	55	Ra-226 and its decay products	Human	Bone	Hard connective tissue (bone, cartilage)	Hard connective tissue	34	Connective tissues	12	1		0	1
D	55	Ra-226 and its decay products	Human	Mastoid process	Hard connective tissue (bone, cartilage)	Hard connective tissue	34	Connective tissues	12	1		0	1
D	55	Ra-226 and its decay products	Dog	Skeletal system	Hard connective tissue (bone, cartilage)	Hard connective tissue	34	Connective tissues	12	1		0	1
D	55	Ra-226 and its decay products	Mouse	Skeletal system	Hard connective tissue (bone, cartilage)	Hard connective tissue	34	Connective tissues	12	1		0	1
D	56	Ra-228 and its decay products	Human	Bone	Hard connective tissue (bone, cartilage)	Hard connective tissue	34	Connective tissues	12	1		0	1
D	56	Ra-228 and its decay products	Dog	Skeletal system	Hard connective tissue (bone, cartilage)	Hard connective tissue	34	Connective tissues	12	1		0	1
D	57	Rn-222 and its decay products	Human	Lung	Lung	Lung	10	Respiratory system	2	1		0	1
D	57	Rn-222 and its decay products	Rat	Lung	Lung	Lung	10	Respiratory system	2	1		0	1
D	58	Solar radiation	Mouse	Skin	Skin and adnexae	Skin and adnexae	30	Skin	11	1		0	1
D	58	Solar radiation	Rat	Skin	Skin and adnexae	Skin and adnexae	30	Skin	11	1		0	1
D	58	Solar radiation	Human	Skin (basal cell carcinoma, squamous cell carcinoma)	Skin and adnexae	Skin and adnexae	30	Skin	11	1		0	1
D	58	Solar radiation	Human	Skin (malignant melanoma)	Cutaneous melanocytes	Cutaneous melanocytes	31	Skin	11	1		0	1
D	59	Th-232 (as Thorotrast)	Human	Extrahepatic bile ducts	Liver parenchyma and bile ducts	Liver	17	Digestive organs	5	1		0	1
D	59	Th-232 (as Thorotrast)	Hamster	Liver	Liver parenchyma and bile ducts	Liver	17	Digestive organs	5	1		0	1
D	59	Th-232 (as Thorotrast)	Human	Liver	Liver parenchyma and bile ducts	Liver	17	Digestive organs	5	1		0	1
D	59	Th-232 (as Thorotrast)	Rat	Liver	Liver parenchyma and bile ducts	Liver	17	Digestive organs	5	1		0	1
D	59	Th-232 (as Thorotrast)	Human	Gall bladder	Gall bladder	Gall bladder	19	Digestive organs	5	1		0	1
D	59	Th-232 (as Thorotrast)	Human	Leukaemia (excluding chronic lymphocytic leukaemia)	Haematopoietic tissue	Haematopoietic tissue	28	Lymphoid and haematopoietic tissues	10	1		0	1
D	60	UV radiation (bandwidth 100-400 nm, encompassing UVC, UVB and UVA)	Human	Not specified						1		0	0
D	60	UV radiation (bandwidth 100-400 nm, encompassing UVC, UVB and UVA)	Mouse	Skin	Skin and adnexae	Skin and adnexae	30	Skin	11	1		0	0

Suplemental Table 2. Database of Animal and Human Tumour Sites for 111 Distinct Group-1 Agents through Volume 109 of the IARC Monographs

Volume	Agent Number	Agent Name	Species	Site	Anatomical Site	Anatomical Site Label	Anatomical Site Number	Organ System	Organ System Number	Animal Tumour Site Specified	Reason for Lack of Animal Data*	Mechanistic Upgrade	Human Tumour Site Specified
D	60	UV radiation (bandwidth 100-400 nm, encompassing UVC, UVB and UVA)	Rat	Skin	Skin and adnexae	Skin and adnexae	30	Skin	11	1		0	0
D	61	UV-emitting tanning devices	Human	Eye (melanoma)	Eye	Eye	22	Nervous system and eye	6	1		0	1
D	61	UV-emitting tanning devices	Mouse	Skin	Skin and adnexae	Skin and adnexae	30	Skin	11	1		0	1
D	61	UV-emitting tanning devices	Human	Skin (melanoma)	Cutaneous melanocytes	Cutaneous melanocytes	31	Skin	11	1		0	1
D	62	X- and Gamma radiation	Human	Salivary gland	Salivary gland	Salivary gland	7	Upper aerodigestive tract	1	1		0	1
D	62	X- and Gamma radiation	Human	Lung	Lung	Lung	10	Respiratory system	2	1		0	1
D	62	X- and Gamma radiation	Mouse	Lung	Lung	Lung	10	Respiratory system	2	1		0	1
D	62	X- and Gamma radiation	Human	Oesophagus	Oesophagus	Oesophagus	14	Digestive tract	4	1		0	1
D	62	X- and Gamma radiation	Human	Stomach	Stomach	Stomach	15	Digestive tract	4	1		0	1
D	62	X- and Gamma radiation	Human	Colon	Intestine, including colon and rectum	Intestine	16	Digestive tract	4	1		0	1
D	62	X- and Gamma radiation	Mouse	Liver	Liver parenchyma and bile ducts	Liver	17	Digestive organs	5	1		0	1
D	62	X- and Gamma radiation	Human	Brain and CNS	Brain and spinal cord (CNS)	CNS	20	Nervous system and eye	6	1		0	1
D	62	X- and Gamma radiation	Human	Thyroid	Thyroid	Thyroid	23	Endocrine system	7	1		0	1
D	62	X- and Gamma radiation	Rat	Thyroid	Thyroid	Thyroid	23	Endocrine system	7	1		0	1
D	62	X- and Gamma radiation	Mouse	Pituitary gland	Pituitary	Pituitary	25	Endocrine system	7	1		0	1
D	62	X- and Gamma radiation	Human	Kidney	Kidney	Kidney	26	Kidney	8	1		0	1
D	62	X- and Gamma radiation	Monkey (Rhesus)	Kidney	Kidney	Kidney	26	Kidney	8	1		0	1
D	62	X- and Gamma radiation	Human	Urinary bladder	Urothelium (renal pelvis, ureter, urinary bladder)	Urothelium	27	Urothelium	9	1		0	1
D	62	X- and Gamma radiation	Mouse	Haematopoietic tissue	Haematopoietic tissue	Haematopoietic tissue	28	Lymphoid and haematopoietic tissues	10	1		0	1
D	62	X- and Gamma radiation	Human	Leukaemia (excl. chronic lymphocytic leukaemia)	Haematopoietic tissue	Haematopoietic tissue	28	Lymphoid and haematopoietic tissues	10	1		0	1
D	62	X- and Gamma radiation	Mouse	Lymphoid tissue	Lymphoid tissue	Lymphoid tissue	29	Lymphoid and haematopoietic tissues	10	1		0	1
D	62	X- and Gamma radiation	Mouse	Thymus	Lymphoid tissue	Lymphoid tissue	29	Lymphoid and haematopoietic tissues	10	1		0	1
D	62	X- and Gamma radiation	Human	Basal cell of the skin	Skin and adnexae	Skin and adnexae	30	Skin	11	1		0	1
D	62	X- and Gamma radiation	Mouse	Soft tissue	Soft connective tissue	Soft connective tissue	32	Connective tissues	12	1		0	1
D	62	X- and Gamma radiation	Human	Bbone	Hard connective tissue (bone, cartilage)	Hard connective tissue	34	Connective tissues	12	1		0	1
D	62	X- and Gamma radiation	Human	Female breast	Breast	Breast	35	Female breast, female reproductive organs and reproductive tract	13	1		0	1
D	62	X- and Gamma radiation	Mouse	Mammary gland	Breast	Breast	35	Female breast, female reproductive organs and reproductive tract	13	1		0	1
D	62	X- and Gamma radiation	Rat	Mammary gland	Breast	Breast	35	Female breast, female reproductive organs and reproductive tract	13	1		0	1
D	62	X- and Gamma radiation	Mouse	Ovary	Ovary	Ovary	36	Female breast, female reproductive organs and reproductive tract	13	1		0	1
D	62	X- and Gamma radiation	Mouse	Harderian gland	Exocrine glands NOS	Exocrine glands NOS	47	Other groupings	15	1		0	1
E	63	Acetaldehyde associated with consumption of alcoholic beverages	Human	Oral cavity	Oral cavity	Oral cavity	3	Upper aerodigestive tract	1	0	7	0	1
E	63	Acetaldehyde associated with consumption of alcoholic beverages	Human	Pharynx	Pharynx	Pharynx	4	Upper aerodigestive tract	1	0	7	0	1
E	63	Acetaldehyde associated with consumption of alcoholic beverages	Human	Larynx	Larynx	Larynx	9	Respiratory system	2	0	7	0	1
E	63	Acetaldehyde associated with consumption of alcoholic beverages	Human	Oesophagus	Oesophagus	Oesophagus	14	Digestive tract	4	0	7	0	1
E	64	Alcoholic beverages	Human	Oral cavity	Oral cavity	Oral cavity	3	Upper aerodigestive tract	1	1		0	1
E	64	Alcoholic beverages	Rat	Oral cavity	Oral cavity	Oral cavity	3	Upper aerodigestive tract	1	1		0	1
E	64	Alcoholic beverages	Human	Pharynx	Pharynx	Pharynx	4	Upper aerodigestive tract	1	1		0	1
E	64	Alcoholic beverages	Human	Larynx	Larynx	Larynx	9	Respiratory system	2	1		0	1
E	64	Alcoholic beverages	Human	Oesophagus	Oesophagus	Oesophagus	14	Digestive tract	4	1		0	1
E	64	Alcoholic beverages	Human	Colorectum	Intestine, including colon and rectum	Intestine	16	Digestive tract	4	1		0	1
E	64	Alcoholic beverages	Human	Hepatocellular carcinoma	Liver parenchyma and bile ducts	Liver	17	Digestive organs	5	1		0	1
E	64	Alcoholic beverages	Human	breast	Breast	Breast	35	Female breast, female reproductive organs and reproductive tract	13	1		0	1
E	65	Areca nut	Human	Not specified						1		0	0
E	65	Areca nut	Hamster	Oral cavity	Oral cavity	Oral cavity	3	Upper aerodigestive tract	1	1		0	1
E	65	Areca nut	Mouse	Soft tissue	Soft connective tissue	Soft connective tissue	32	Connective tissues	12	1		0	1
E	66	Betel quid with tobacco	Human	Oral cavity	Oral cavity	Oral cavity	3	Upper aerodigestive tract	1	0	7	0	1
E	66	Betel quid with tobacco	Human	Pharynx	Pharynx	Pharynx	4	Upper aerodigestive tract	1	0	7	0	1
E	66	Betel quid with tobacco	Human	Oesophagus	Oesophagus	Oesophagus	14	Digestive tract	4	0	7	0	1
E	67	Betel quid without tobacco	Human	Oral cavity	Oral cavity	Oral cavity	3	Upper aerodigestive tract	1	1		0	1
E	67	Betel quid without tobacco	Human	Oesophagus	Oesophagus	Oesophagus	14	Digestive tract	4	1		0	1
E	67	Betel quid without tobacco	Hamster	Forestomach	Stomach	Stomach	15	Digestive tract	4	1		0	1
E	68	Coal, indoor emissions from household combusion of	Human	Lung	Lung	Lung	10	Respiratory system	2	1		0	1
E	68	Coal, indoor emissions from household combusion of	Mouse	Lung	Lung	Lung	10	Respiratory system	2	1		0	1
E	68	Coal, indoor emissions from household combusion of	Mouse	Skin	Skin and adnexae	Skin and adnexae	30	Skin	11	1		0	1
E	69	Ethanol in alcoholic beverages	Human	Not specified						1		0	0
E	69	Ethanol in alcoholic beverages	Rat	Oral cavity	Oral cavity	Oral cavity	3	Upper aerodigestive tract	1	1		0	0
E	70	N'-Nitrosonornicotine (NNN) and 4-(N-Nitrosomethylamino)-1-(3-pyridyl)-1-butanon (NNK)	Hamster	Nasal cavity	Nasal cavity and paranasal sinuses	Nasal cavity	1	Upper aerodigestive tract	1	1		1	0
E	70	N'-Nitrosonornicotine (NNN) and 4-(N-Nitrosomethylamino)-1-(3-pyridyl)-1-butanon (NNK)	Hamster	Lung	Lung	Lung	10	Respiratory system	2	1		1	0
E	70	N'-Nitrosonornicotine (NNN) and 4-(N-Nitrosomethylamino)-1-(3-pyridyl)-1-butanon (NNK)	Rat	Lung	Lung	Lung	10	Respiratory system	2	1		1	0
E	70	N'-Nitrosonornicotine (NNN) and 4-(N-Nitrosomethylamino)-1-(3-pyridyl)-1-butanon (NNK)	Rat	Oesophagus	Oesophagus	Oesophagus	14	Digestive tract	4	1		1	0
E	70	N'-Nitrosonornicotine (NNN) and 4-(N-Nitrosomethylamino)-1-(3-pyridyl)-1-butanon (NNK)	Rat	Liver	Liver parenchyma and bile ducts	Liver	17	Digestive organs	5	1		1	0
E	70	N'-Nitrosonornicotine (NNN) and 4-(N-Nitrosomethylamino)-1-(3-pyridyl)-1-butanon (NNK)	Human	Not specified						1		1	0
E	71	Salted fish, chinese style	Rat	Nasal cavity	Nasal cavity and paranasal sinuses	Nasal cavity	1	Upper aerodigestive tract	1	1		0	1
E	71	Salted fish, chinese style	Rat	Paranasal sinus	Nasal cavity and paranasal sinuses	Nasal cavity	1	Upper aerodigestive tract	1	1		0	1
E	71	Salted fish, chinese style	Rat	Nasopharynx	Nasopharynx	Nasopharynx	2	Upper aerodigestive tract	1	1		0	1
E	71	Salted fish, chinese style	Human	Nasopharynx	Nasopharynx	Nasopharynx	2	Upper aerodigestive tract	1	1		0	1
E	72	Second-hand tobacco smoke	Human	Lung	Lung	Lung	10	Respiratory system	2	1		0	1
E	72	Second-hand tobacco smoke	Mouse	Lung	Lung	Lung	10	Respiratory system	2	1		0	1
E	73	Tobacco smoking	Human	Nasal cavity	Nasal cavity and paranasal sinuses	Nasal cavity	1	Upper aerodigestive tract	1	1		0	1

Suplemental Table 2. Database of Animal and Human Tumour Sites for 111 Distinct Group-1 Agents through Volume 109 of the IARC Monographs

Volume	Agent Number	Agent Name	Species	Site	Anatomical Site	Anatomical Site Label	Anatomical Site Number	Organ System	Organ System Number	Animal Tumour Site Specified	Reason for Lack of Animal Data*	Mechanistic Upgrade	Human Tumour Site Specified
E	73	Tobacco smoking	Human	Paranasal sinus	Nasal cavity and paranasal sinuses	Nasal cavity	1	Upper aerodigestive tract	1	1		0	1
E	73	Tobacco smoking	Human	Nasopharynx	Nasopharynx	Nasopharynx	2	Upper aerodigestive tract	1	1		0	1
E	73	Tobacco smoking	Human	Oral cavity	Oral cavity	Oral cavity	3	Upper aerodigestive tract	1	1		0	1
E	73	Tobacco smoking	Human	pharynx (incl. oropharynx & hypopharynx)	Pharynx	Pharynx	4	Upper aerodigestive tract	1	1		0	1
E	73	Tobacco smoking	Human	Larynx	Larynx	Larynx	9	Respiratory system	2	1		0	1
E	73	Tobacco smoking	Human	Lung	Lung	Lung	10	Respiratory system	2	1		0	1
E	73	Tobacco smoking	Hamster	Larynx	Larynx	Larynx	9	Respiratory system	2	1		0	1
E	73	Tobacco smoking	Mouse	Lung	Lung	Lung	10	Respiratory system	2	1		0	1
E	73	Tobacco smoking	Rat	Lung	Lung	Lung	10	Respiratory system	2	1		0	1
E	73	Tobacco smoking	Human	Oesophagus	Oesophagus	Oesophagus	14	Digestive tract	4	1		0	1
E	73	Tobacco smoking	Human	Stomach	Stomach	Stomach	15	Digestive tract	4	1		0	1
E	73	Tobacco smoking	Human	Colorectum	Intestine, including colon and rectum	Intestine	16	Digestive tract	4	1		0	1
E	73	Tobacco smoking	Human	Liver	Liver parenchyma and bile ducts	Liver	17	Digestive organs	5	1		0	1
E	73	Tobacco smoking	Human	Hepatoblastoma in children (parental smoking)	Liver parenchyma and bile ducts	Liver	17	Digestive organs	5	1		0	1
E	73	Tobacco smoking	Human	Pancreas	Pancreas NOS	Pancreas	18	Digestive organs	5	1		0	1
E	73	Tobacco smoking	Human	Kidney	Kidney	Kidney	26	Kidney	8	1		0	1
E	73	Tobacco smoking	Human	Ureter	Urothelium (renal pelvis, ureter, urinary bladder)	Urothelium	27	Urothelium	9	1		0	1
E	73	Tobacco smoking	Human	Urinary bladder	Urothelium (renal pelvis, ureter, urinary bladder)	Urothelium	27	Urothelium	9	1		0	1
E	73	Tobacco smoking	Human	Myeloid leukaemia	Haematopoietic tissue	Haematopoietic tissue	28	Lymphoid and haematopoietic tissues	10	1		0	1
E	73	Tobacco smoking	Mouse	Skin	Skin and adnexae	Skin and adnexae	30	Skin	11	1		0	1
E	73	Tobacco smoking	Human	ovary	Ovary	Ovary	36	Female breast, female reproductive organs and reproductive tract	13	1		0	1
E	73	Tobacco smoking	Human	Uterine cervix	Uterine cervix	Cervix	37	Female breast, female reproductive organs and reproductive tract	13	1		0	1
E	74	Tobacco, smokeless	Rat	Lip	Oral cavity	Oral cavity	3	Upper aerodigestive tract	1	1		0	1
E	74	Tobacco, smokeless	Human	Oral cavity	Oral cavity	Oral cavity	3	Upper aerodigestive tract	1	1		0	1
E	74	Tobacco, smokeless	Rat	Oral cavity	Oral cavity	Oral cavity	3	Upper aerodigestive tract	1	1		0	1
E	74	Tobacco, smokeless	Human	Oesophagus	Oesophagus	Oesophagus	14	Digestive tract	4	1		0	1
E	74	Tobacco, smokeless	Human	Pancreas	Pancreas NOS	Pancreas	18	Digestive organs	5	1		0	1
F	75	Acid mists, strong inorganic	Human	Larynx	Larynx	Larynx	9	Respiratory system	2	0	1	0	1
F	76	Aflatoxins	Human	Hepatocellular carcinoma	Liver parenchyma and bile ducts	Liver	17	Digestive organs	5	1		0	1
F	76	Aflatoxins	Rat	Liver	Liver parenchyma and bile ducts	Liver	17	Digestive organs	5	1		0	1
F	77	Aluminum production	Human	Lung	Lung	Lung	10	Respiratory system	2	0	7	0	1
F	77	Aluminum production	Human	Urinary bladder	Urothelium (renal pelvis, ureter, urinary bladder)	Urothelium	27	Urothelium	9	0	7	0	1
F	78	4-Aminobiphenyl	Mouse	Liver	Liver parenchyma and bile ducts	Liver	17	Digestive organs	5	1		0	1
F	78	4-Aminobiphenyl	Dog	Urinary bladder	Urothelium (renal pelvis, ureter, urinary bladder)	Urothelium	27	Urothelium	9	1		0	1
F	78	4-Aminobiphenyl	Human	Urinary bladder	Urothelium (renal pelvis, ureter, urinary bladder)	Urothelium	27	Urothelium	9	1		0	1
F	78	4-Aminobiphenyl	Mouse	Soft tissue	Soft connective tissue	Soft connective tissue	32	Connective tissues	12	1		0	1
F	79	Auramine production	Human	Urinary bladder	Urothelium (renal pelvis, ureter, urinary bladder)	Urothelium	27	Urothelium	9	0	1	0	1
F	80	Benzene	Rat	Oral cavity	Oral cavity	Oral cavity	3	Upper aerodigestive tract	1	1		0	1
F	80	Benzene	Mouse	Lung	Lung	Lung	10	Respiratory system	2	1		0	1
F	80	Benzene	Rat	Forestomach	Stomach	Stomach	15	Digestive tract	4	1		0	1
F	80	Benzene	Human	Acute myeloid leukaemia/acute non-lymphocytic leukaemia	Haematopoietic tissue	Haematopoietic tissue	28	Lymphoid and haematopoietic tissues	10	1		0	1
F	80	Benzene	Mouse	Haematopoietic tissue	Haematopoietic tissue	Haematopoietic tissue	28	Lymphoid and haematopoietic tissues	10	1		0	1
F	80	Benzene	Mouse	Lymphoid tissue	Lymphoid tissue	Lymphoid tissue	29	Lymphoid and haematopoietic tissues	10	1		0	1
F	80	Benzene	Mouse	Thymus	Lymphoid tissue	Lymphoid tissue	29	Lymphoid and haematopoietic tissues	10	1		0	1
F	80	Benzene	Rat	Skin	Skin and adnexae	Skin and adnexae	30	Skin	11	1		0	1
F	80	Benzene	Mouse	Mammary gland	Breast	Breast	35	Female breast, female reproductive organs and reproductive tract	13	1		0	1
F	80	Benzene	Mouse	Preputial gland	Exocrine glands NOS	Exocrine glands NOS	47	Other groupings	15	1		0	1
F	80	Benzene	Mouse	Zymbal gland	Exocrine glands NOS	Exocrine glands NOS	47	Other groupings	15	1		0	1
F	80	Benzene	Rat	Zymbal gland	Exocrine glands NOS	Exocrine glands NOS	47	Other groupings	15	1		0	1
F	81	Benzidine	Mouse	Liver	Liver parenchyma and bile ducts	Liver	17	Digestive organs	5	1		0	1
F	81	Benzidine	Human	Urinary bladder	Urothelium (renal pelvis, ureter, urinary bladder)	Urothelium	27	Urothelium	9	1		0	1
F	81	Benzidine	Rat	Mammary gland	Breast	Breast	35	Female breast, female reproductive organs and reproductive tract	13	1		0	1
F	82	Benzidine, dyes metabolized to	Mouse	Liver	Liver parenchyma and bile ducts	Liver	17	Digestive organs	5	1		1	0
F	82	Benzidine, dyes metabolized to	Rat	Liver	Liver parenchyma and bile ducts	Liver	17	Digestive organs	5	1		1	0
F	82	Benzidine, dyes metabolized to	Human	Not specified						1		1	0
F	83	Benzo[*a*]pyrene	Hamster	Lung	Lung	Lung	10	Respiratory system	2	1		1	0
F	83	Benzo[*a*]pyrene	Mouse	Lung	Lung	Lung	10	Respiratory system	2	1		1	0
F	83	Benzo[*a*]pyrene	Rat	Lung	Lung	Lung	10	Respiratory system	2	1		1	0
F	83	Benzo[*a*]pyrene	Hamster	Lower respiratory tract (larynx, trachea, lung)	Lower respiratory tract	Lower respiratory tract	11	Respiratory system	2	1		1	0
F	83	Benzo[*a*]pyrene	Hamster	Forestomach	Stomach	Stomach	15	Digestive tract	4	1		1	0
F	83	Benzo[*a*]pyrene	Mouse	Forestomach	Stomach	Stomach	15	Digestive tract	4	1		1	0
F	83	Benzo[*a*]pyrene	Mouse	Liver	Liver parenchyma and bile ducts	Liver	17	Digestive organs	5	1		1	0
F	83	Benzo[*a*]pyrene	Mouse	Lymphoid tissue	Lymphoid tissue	Lymphoid tissue	29	Lymphoid and haematopoietic tissues	10	1		1	0
F	83	Benzo[*a*]pyrene	Hamster	Skin	Skin and adnexae	Skin and adnexae	30	Skin	11	1		1	0
F	83	Benzo[*a*]pyrene	Mouse	Skin	Skin and adnexae	Skin and adnexae	30	Skin	11	1		1	0
F	83	Benzo[*a*]pyrene	Rat	Skin	Skin and adnexae	Skin and adnexae	30	Skin	11	1		1	0
F	83	Benzo[*a*]pyrene	Rat	Mammary gland	Breast	Breast	35	Female breast, female reproductive organs and reproductive tract	13	1		1	0
F	83	Benzo[*a*]pyrene	Human	Not specified						1		1	0
F	84	Bis(chloromethyl)ether; chloromethyl methyl ether (technical-grade)	Rat	Nasal cavity	Nasal cavity and paranasal sinuses	Nasal cavity	1	Upper aerodigestive tract	1	1		0	1
F	84	Bis(chloromethyl)ether; chloromethyl methyl ether (technical-grade)	Human	Lung	Lung	Lung	10	Respiratory system	2	1		0	1
F	84	Bis(chloromethyl)ether; chloromethyl methyl ether (technical-grade)	Mouse	Skin	Skin and adnexae	Skin and adnexae	30	Skin	11	1		0	1

Suplemental Table 2. Database of Animal and Human Tumour Sites for 111 Distinct Group-1 Agents through Volume 109 of the IARC Monographs

Volume	Agent Number	Agent Name	Species	Site	Anatomical Site	Anatomical Site Label	Anatomical Site Number	Organ System	Organ System Number	Animal Tumour Site Specified	Reason for Lack of Animal Data*	Mechanistic Upgrade	Human Tumour Site Specified
F	84	Bis(chloromethyl)ether; chloromethyl methyl ether (technical-grade)	Mouse	Soft tissue	Soft connective tissue	Soft connective tissue	32	Connective tissues	12	1		0	1
F	85	1,3-Butadiene	Mouse	Lung	Lung	Lung	10	Respiratory system	2	1		0	1
F	85	1,3-Butadiene	Mouse	Forestomach	Stomach	Stomach	15	Digestive tract	4	1		0	1
F	85	1,3-Butadiene	Mouse	Liver	Liver parenchyma and bile ducts	Liver	17	Digestive organs	5	1		0	1
F	85	1,3-Butadiene	Human	Haematolymphatic organs	Haematopoietic tissue	Haematopoietic tissue	28	Lymphoid and haematopoietic tissues	10	1		0	1
F	85	1,3-Butadiene	Mouse	Lymphoid tissue	Lymphoid tissue	Lymphoid tissue	29	Lymphoid and haematopoietic tissues	10	1		0	1
F	85	1,3-Butadiene	Mouse	Soft tissue	Soft connective tissue	Soft connective tissue	32	Connective tissues	12	1		0	1
F	85	1,3-Butadiene	Mouse	Mammary gland	Breast	Breast	35	Female breast, female reproductive organs and reproductive tract	13	1		0	1
F	85	1,3-Butadiene	Mouse	Harderian gland	Exocrine glands NOS	Exocrine glands NOS	47	Other groupings	15	1		0	1
F	85	1,3-Butadiene	Mouse	Preputial gland	Exocrine glands NOS	Exocrine glands NOS	47	Other groupings	15	1		0	1
F	86	Coal gasification	Human	Lung	Lung	Lung	10	Respiratory system	2	1		0	1
F	86	Coal gasification	Mouse	Skin	Skin and adnexae	Skin and adnexae	30	Skin	11	1		0	1
F	87	Coal-tar distillation	Human	Skin	Skin and adnexae	Skin and adnexae	30	Skin	11	1		0	1
F	87	Coal-tar distillation	Mouse	Skin	Skin and adnexae	Skin and adnexae	30	Skin	11	1		0	1
F	88	Coal-tar pitch	Human	Lung	Lung	Lung	10	Respiratory system	2	1		0	1
F	88	Coal-tar pitch	Mouse	Skin	Skin and adnexae	Skin and adnexae	30	Skin	11	1		0	1
F	89	Coke production	Human	Lung	Lung	Lung	10	Respiratory system	2	1		0	1
F	89	Coke production	Mouse	Lung	Lung	Lung	10	Respiratory system	2	1		0	1
F	89	Coke production	Rat	Lung	Lung	Lung	10	Respiratory system	2	1		0	1
F	89	Coke production	Mouse	Skin	Skin and adnexae	Skin and adnexae	30	Skin	11	1		0	1
F	90	Ethylene oxide	Mouse	Lung	Lung	Lung	10	Respiratory system	2	1		1	0
F	90	Ethylene oxide	Rat	Peritoneum	Mesothelium	Mesothelium	12	Mesothelium	3	1		1	0
F	90	Ethylene oxide	Rat	Brain	Brain and spinal cord (CNS)	CNS	20	Nervous system and eye	6	1		1	0
F	90	Ethylene oxide	Rat	Lymphoid tissue	Lymphoid tissue	Lymphoid tissue	29	Lymphoid and haematopoietic tissues	10	1		1	0
F	90	Ethylene oxide	Human	Not specified						1		1	0
F	91	Formaldehyde	Rat	Nasal cavity	Nasal cavity and paranasal sinuses	Nasal cavity	1	Upper aerodigestive tract	1	1		0	1
F	91	Formaldehyde	Human	Nasopharynx	Nasopharynx	Nasopharynx	2	Upper aerodigestive tract	1	1		0	1
F	91	Formaldehyde	Human	Leukaemia	Haematopoietic tissue	Haematopoietic tissue	28	Lymphoid and haematopoietic tissues	10	1		0	1
F	92	Iron and steel founding (occupational exposure during)	Human	Lung	Lung	Lung	10	Respiratory system	2	0	1	0	1
F	93	Isopropyl alcohol manufacture using strong acids	Human	Nasal cavity	Nasal cavity and paranasal sinuses	Nasal cavity	1	Upper aerodigestive tract	1	0	1	0	1
F	94	Magenta production	Human	Urinary bladder	Urothelium (renal pelvis, ureter, urinary bladder)	Urothelium	27	Urothelium	9	0	1	0	1
F	95	4,4'-Methylenebis(2-chloroaniline) (MOCA)	Rat	Lung	Lung	Lung	10	Respiratory system	2	1		1	0
F	95	4,4'-Methylenebis(2-chloroaniline) (MOCA)	Rat	Liver	Liver parenchyma and bile ducts	Liver	17	Digestive organs	5	1		1	0
F	95	4,4'-Methylenebis(2-chloroaniline) (MOCA)	Rat	Mammary gland	Breast	Breast	35	Female breast, female reproductive organs and reproductive tract	13	1		1	0
F	95	4,4'-Methylenebis(2-chloroaniline) (MOCA)	Human	Not specified						1		1	0
F	96	Mineral oils, untreated or mildly treated	Human	Skin	Skin and adnexae	Skin and adnexae	30	Skin	11	1		0	1
F	96	Mineral oils, untreated or mildly treated	Mouse	Skin	Skin and adnexae	Skin and adnexae	30	Skin	11	1		0	1
F	97	2-Naphthylamine	Mouse	Liver	Liver parenchyma and bile ducts	Liver	17	Digestive organs	5	1		0	1
F	97	2-Naphthylamine	Dog	Urinary bladder	Urothelium (renal pelvis, ureter, urinary bladder)	Urothelium	27	Urothelium	9	1		0	1
F	97	2-Naphthylamine	Hamster	Urinary bladder	Urothelium (renal pelvis, ureter, urinary bladder)	Urothelium	27	Urothelium	9	1		0	1
F	97	2-Naphthylamine	Human	Urinary bladder	Urothelium (renal pelvis, ureter, urinary bladder)	Urothelium	27	Urothelium	9	1		0	1
F	97	2-Naphthylamine	Monkey	Urinary bladder	Urothelium (renal pelvis, ureter, urinary bladder)	Urothelium	27	Urothelium	9	1		0	1
F	97	2-Naphthylamine	Rat	Urinary bladder	Urothelium (renal pelvis, ureter, urinary bladder)	Urothelium	27	Urothelium	9	1		0	1
F	98	*ortho*-Toluidine	Human	Urinary bladder	Urothelium (renal pelvis, ureter, urinary bladder)	Urothelium	27	Urothelium	9	1		0	1
F	98	*ortho*-Toluidine	Rat	Urinary bladder	Urothelium (renal pelvis, ureter, urinary bladder)	Urothelium	27	Urothelium	9	1		0	1
F	98	*ortho*-Toluidine	Rat	Skin	Skin and adnexae	Skin and adnexae	30	Skin	11	1		0	1
F	98	*ortho*-Toluidine	Mouse	Soft tissue	Soft connective tissue	Soft connective tissue	32	Connective tissues	12	1		0	1
F	99	Painter, occupational exposure	Human	Lung	Lung	Lung	10	Respiratory system	2	0	1	0	1
F	99	Painter, occupational exposure	Human	Mesothelioma	Mesothelium	Mesothelium	12	Mesothelium	3	0	1	0	1
F	99	Painter, occupational exposure	Human	Urinary bladder	Urothelium (renal pelvis, ureter, urinary bladder)	Urothelium	27	Urothelium	9	0	1	0	1
F	100	2,3,4,7,8-Pentachlorodibenzofuran	Human	Not specified						0	7	1	0
F	101	Rubber manufacturing industry	Human	Lung	Lung	Lung	10	Respiratory system	2	0	1	0	1
F	101	Rubber manufacturing industry	Human	Stomach	Stomach	Stomach	15	Digestive tract	4	0	1	0	1
F	101	Rubber manufacturing industry	Human	Urinary bladder	Urothelium (renal pelvis, ureter, urinary bladder)	Urothelium	27	Urothelium	9	0	1	0	1
F	101	Rubber manufacturing industry	Human	Leukaemia	Haematopoietic tissue	Haematopoietic tissue	28	Lymphoid and haematopoietic tissues	10	0	1	0	1
F	101	Rubber manufacturing industry	Human	Lymphoma	Lymphoid tissue	Lymphoid tissue	29	Lymphoid and haematopoietic tissues	10	0	1	0	1
F	102	Shale oils	Human	Skin	Skin and adnexae	Skin and adnexae	30	Skin	11	1		0	1
F	102	Shale oils	Mouse	Skin	Skin and adnexae	Skin and adnexae	30	Skin	11	1		0	1
F	103	Soot (as found in occupational exposure of chimney sweeps)	Human	Lung	Lung	Lung	10	Respiratory system	2	1		0	1
F	103	Soot (as found in occupational exposure of chimney sweeps)	Human	Skin	Skin and adnexae	Skin and adnexae	30	Skin	11	1		0	1
F	103	Soot (as found in occupational exposure of chimney sweeps)	Mouse	Skin	Skin and adnexae	Skin and adnexae	30	Skin	11	1		0	1
F	104	Sulfur mustard	Human	Lung	Lung	Lung	10	Respiratory system	2	0	6	0	1
F	105	2,3,7,8-Tetrachlorodibenzo-para-dioxin	Rat	Oral cavity	Oral cavity	Oral cavity	3	Upper aerodigestive tract	1	1		0	1
F	105	2,3,7,8-Tetrachlorodibenzo-para-dioxin	Rat	Lung	Lung	Lung	10	Respiratory system	2	1		0	1
F	105	2,3,7,8-Tetrachlorodibenzo-para-dioxin	Mouse	Liver	Liver parenchyma and bile ducts	Liver	17	Digestive organs	5	1		0	1
F	105	2,3,7,8-Tetrachlorodibenzo-para-dioxin	Rat	Liver	Liver parenchyma and bile ducts	Liver	17	Digestive organs	5	1		0	1
F	105	2,3,7,8-Tetrachlorodibenzo-para-dioxin	Mouse	Lymphoid tissue	Lymphoid tissue	Lymphoid tissue	29	Lymphoid and haematopoietic tissues	10	1		0	1
F	105	2,3,7,8-Tetrachlorodibenzo-para-dioxin	Mouse	Thymus	Lymphoid tissue	Lymphoid tissue	29	Lymphoid and haematopoietic tissues	10	1		0	1

Suplemental Table 2. Database of Animal and Human Tumour Sites for 111 Distinct Group-1 Agents through Volume 109 of the IARC Monographs													
Volume	Agent Number	Agent Name	Species	Site	Anatomical Site	Anatomical Site Label	Anatomical Site Number	Organ System	Organ System Number	Animal Tumour Site Specified	Reason for Lack of Animal Data*	Mechanistic Upgrade	Human Tumour Site Specified
F	105	2,3,7,8-Tetrachlorodibenzo-para-dioxin	Mouse	Skin	Skin and adnexae	Skin and adnexae	30	Skin	11	1		0	1
F	105	2,3,7,8-Tetrachlorodibenzo-para-dioxin	Human	All cancers combined	All cancers combined	All cancers combined	43	Other groupings	15	1		0	1
F	106	Vinyl chloride	Mouse	Lung	Lung	Lung	10	Respiratory system	2	1		0	1
F	106	Vinyl chloride	Human	Hepatocellular carcinoma	Liver parenchyma and bile ducts	Liver	17	Digestive organs	5	1		0	1
F	106	Vinyl chloride	Rat	Liver	Liver parenchyma and bile ducts	Liver	17	Digestive organs	5	1		0	1
F	106	Vinyl chloride	Mouse	Soft tissue	Soft connective tissue	Soft connective tissue	32	Connective tissues	12	1		0	1
F	106	Vinyl chloride	Rat	Soft tissue	Soft connective tissue	Soft connective tissue	32	Connective tissues	12	1		0	1
F	106	Vinyl chloride	Human	Angiosarcoma of the liver	Blood vasculature (endothelium)	Blood vasculature	33	Connective tissues	12	1		0	1
F	106	Vinyl chloride	Mouse	Mammary gland	Breast	Breast	35	Female breast, female reproductive organs and reproductive tract	13	1		0	1
F	106	Vinyl chloride	Rat	Mammary gland	Breast	Breast	35	Female breast, female reproductive organs and reproductive tract	13	1		0	1
F	106	Vinyl chloride	Rat	Zymbal gland	Exocrine glands NOS	Exocrine glands NOS	47	Other groupings	15	1		0	1
105	107	Engine Exhaust, diesel	Human	Lung	Lung	Lung	10	Respiratory system	2	1		0	1
105	107	Engine Exhaust, diesel	Rat	Lung	Lung	Lung	10	Respiratory system	2	1		0	1
106	108	Trichloroethylene	Mouse	Lung	Lung	Lung	10	Respiratory system	2	1		0	1
106	108	Trichloroethylene	Mouse	Liver	Liver parenchyma and bile ducts	Liver	17	Digestive organs	5	1		0	1
106	108	Trichloroethylene	Human	Kidney	Kidney	Kidney	26	Kidney	8	1		0	1
106	108	Trichloroethylene	Rat	Kidney	Kidney	Kidney	26	Kidney	8	1		0	1
107	109	Polychlorinated biphenyls	Rat	Oral cavity	Oral cavity	Oral cavity	3	Upper aerodigestive tract	1	1		0	1
107	109	Polychlorinated biphenyls	Rat	Liver	Liver parenchyma and bile ducts	Liver	17	Digestive organs	5	1		0	1
107	109	Polychlorinated biphenyls	Human	Skin (melanoma)	Cutaneous melanocytes	Cutaneous melanocytes	31	Skin	11	1		0	1
109	110	Outdoor air pollution	Human	Lung	Lung	Lung	10	Respiratory system	2	1		0	1
109	111	Particulate matter in outdoor air pollution	Human	Lung	Lung	Lung	10	Respiratory system	2	1		0	1
***Reasons for Lack of Animal Data: 1 - Occupational exposure not replicable in laboratory; 2 - Used in combination with no data on mixture; 3 - Animal models problematic due to species-specificity 4 - Animal tests inadequate; 5 - No animal data available; 6 - Limited evidence in animals ; 7 - Sufficient evidence in animals, but no site specified**													

Supplemental Table 3. Data Dictionary for the Anatomically-based Tumour Site Concordance Database

Data Element	Description	Coding
Volume	IARC Monographs Volume from which the data were abstracted	100A, 100B, 100C, 100D and 100F, 105, 106, 107, 109
Agent Number	Number assigned to agents listed in alphabetical order (see Table 1)	1, 2,…,111
Agent Name	Name of the agent as listed in the IARC Monographs	
Species	Species from which the data were derived	Human, Rat, Mouse, Hamster, Dog, Monkey, Baboon
Site	The tumour site, as abstracted from the IARC Monographs (see Table 1)	
Anatomical Site	Coding of the tumour site into an anatomical site based on The Organ and Tumour Site Nomenclature Table	See Table 3
Anatomical Site Number	Number assigned to anatomical tumour site	1, 2,…, 47(see Table 4)
Organ System	Organ and tissue system to which the anatomical tumour site belongs	See Table 3
Organ System Number	Number assigned to the organ and tissue system	1, 2,…,15 (see Table 4)
Animal Data Available	Indicator variable indicating the availability of	0- No animal data available 1- Animal data available
Reason for Lack of Animal Data	Reason for lack of sufficient evidence of carcinogenicity in animals	1-Occupational exposures are complex and likely could not be reliably replicated in the laboratory 2- Used in combination; no data available on mixture 3- Animal tests were conducted by are considered inadequate

		4-The use of animal models is problematic due to species-specificity and other limitations 5- No animal data available
Mechanistic Upgrade	Indicator variable to identify agents assigned to Group-1 on the basis of a mechanistic upgrade	0- No mechanistic upgrade 1- Mechanistic upgrade
Tumour Site Specified	Indicator variable to confirm the determination of a specific tumour site by the WG	0- No tumour site specified 1- Tumour site(s) specified

Supplemental Table 4. Numerical Coding of Anatomically-based Tumour Sites and Organ and Tissue Systems

Anatomical Site	Anatomical Site Number
Upper Aerodigestive Tract (1)	
Nasal cavity and paranasal sinuses	1
Nasopharynx	2
Oral cavity	3
Pharynx	4
Tongue	5
Tonsil	6
Salivary gland	7
Respiratory System (2)	
Trachea	8
Larynx	9
Lung	10
Lower respiratory tract	11
Mesothelium (3)	
Mesothelium	12
Digestive Tract (4)	
Digestive tract, unspecified	13
Oesophagus	14
Stomach	15
Intestine (including colon and rectum)	16
Digestive Organs (5)	
Liver parenchyma and bile ducts	17
Pancreas NOS	18
Gall bladder	19
Nervous System and Eye (6)	

Brain and spinal cord (CNS)	20
Cranial and peripheral nerves	21
Eye	22
Endocrine System (7)	
Thyroid, follicular epithelium	23
Adrenal gland (medulla, cortex, NOS)	24
Pituitary	25
Kidney (8)	
Kidney (renal cortex, renal medulla, kidney NOS)	26
Urothelium (9)	
Urothelium (renal pelvis or ureter or urinary bladder)	27
Lymphoid and Haematopoietic Tissues (10)	
Haematopoietic tissue	28
Lymphoid tissue	29
Skin (11)	
Skin and adnexae	30
Cutaneous melanocytes	31
Connective Tissues (12)	
Soft connective tissue	32
Blood vasculature (endothelium)	33
Hard connective tissue (bone, cartilage)	34
Female Breast, Female Reproductive Organs and Reproductive Tract (13)	
Breast	35
Ovary	36
Uterine cervix	37
Uterus	38
Vulva/vagina	39
Male Reproductive System (14)	

Testis, germ cells	40
Testis, specialized gonadal stroma	41
Prostate	42
Other Groupings (15)	
All cancers combined	43
All solid cancers	44
Solid cancers, aside from lung	45
Multiple or unspecified sites	46
Exocrine glands NOS	47

Concordance between Animal and Human Tumours: An Analysis of 111 Agents Known to Cause Cancer in Humans

Daniel Krewski[1,2,3], Jerry Rice[4], Michael Bird[1,2], Brittany Milton[2], Brian Collins[2], Pascale Lajoie[1,5], Mélissa Billard [1], Yann Grosse[6], Robert Baan[6], Vincent Cogliano[7], Kurt Straif[6], Christopher Portier[6], Julian Little[3] & Jan M. Zielinski[1,3]
on behalf of the IARC Working Group on 'Tumour-site Concordance and Mechanisms of Carcinogenesis' which convened in Lyon April/November 2012

[1]McLaughlin Centre for Population Health Risk Assessment,
University of Ottawa, Ottawa, Canada
[2]Risk Sciences International, Ottawa, Canada
[3]School of Epidemiology, Public Health and Preventive Medicine, University of Ottawa, Ottawa, Canada
[4]School of Medicine, Georgetown University, Washington, D.C., USA
[5]Department of Epidemiology, Queens University, Kingston, Canada
[6]*IARC Monographs Programme*, International Agency for Research on Cancer, Lyon, France
[7]Integrated Risk Information System, US Environmental Protection Agency, Washington, D.C., USA
[8]Healthy Environments and Consumer Safety Branch, Health Canada, Ottawa, Canada

Abstract

Since its inception in 1972, the International Agency for Research on Cancer (IARC) has evaluated 970 agents with respect to their carcinogenic potential, and has identified 111 distinct agents as falling in Group-1 (carcinogenic to humans) of the IARC carcinogen classification scheme through Volume 109 of the *IARC Monographs.* Based on a review and update of Group-1 carcinogens included in Volume 100 of the IARC Monographs Programme, these agents can be divided into six broad categories: pharmaceuticals; biological agents; arsenic, metals, fibres, and dusts; radiation; personal habits and indoor combustions; and chemical agents and related occupations. Using a database on animal and human tumour sites associated with these agents developed by the IARC, we investigated the types of tumours caused by these agents, and the degree of concordance between the types of tumours seen in humans and animals (mice, rats, hamsters, dogs, and primates). Comparisons between animal and human tumours were made using an anatomically based tumour nomenclature system representing 39 tumour sites and 15 organ and tissue systems in which both humans and animals tumours were seen. Lung tumours represent the most common tumour type seen in both humans and animals. Tumours of the upper aerodigestive tract and respiratory system are caused by 47 of the 111 Group 1 carcinogens, comprised mostly of chemicals agents and related occupations (15 agents), arsenic, metals, fibres, and dusts (10 agents), and personal habits and indoor combustions (12 agents). Tumours of lymphoid and haematopoietic tissues are caused by 26 agents, urothelium by 18 agents, and the skin by 14 agents. Radiation (particularly X- and gamma radiation) and tobacco smoking are associated with tumours at multiple sites in humans. Heat maps linking the strength of the association between Group-1 agents and different tumour types identified particularly strong associations between asbestos and mesothelial tumours, between Pu-239 and hard connective tissue tumours, and between 2-napthylamine and urinary tract/uroendothelial tumours, where in each case the same tumours are induced in humans and at least three animal species. Although the IARC Monographs do not focus on the assembly of evidence

regarding quantitative tumour site concordance between animals and humans, substantial concordance between animal and humans was noted for a number of tumour sites. For example, substantial concordance between mice and humans is observed for tumours of the endocrine system ($\kappa = 0.79$), skin ($\kappa = 0.64$), connective tissues ($\kappa = 0.70$), and female breast, female reproductive organs and reproductive tract ($\kappa = 0.63$), and moderate is observed for lymphoid and haematopoietic tissues ($\kappa = 0.57$). For rats, perfect and near perfect concordance is seen for mesothelial ($\kappa = 1$), and urothelial ($\kappa = 0.85$) tumours, respectively, and substantial concordance is seen for endocrine system tumours ($\kappa = 0.79$) and respiratory system ($\kappa = 0.78$) tumours. The present analysis demonstrated that all 91 Group-1 agents that have been appropriately tested in animals also demonstrate *sufficient evidence* (82 agents) or *limited evidence* (9 agents) of carcinogenicity in animals. While concordance between the types of tumours seen in animals and humans is imperfect, these results confirm that the induction of cancer in animals is relevant to human cancer risk assessment.

Introduction

Since the establishment of the *IARC Monographs Programme* within International Agency for Research on Cancer (IARC) in 1970, the Agency has evaluated a large number of agents for which there exists some evidence of a possible increased cancer risk to humans. The Agency has developed detailed criteria against which to evaluate the available scientific evidence on the cancer-causing potential of such agents, which are described in the Preamble to the IARC Monographs on the Evaluation of Carcinogenic Risks to Humans (Cogliano et al., 2004; IARC, 2006). These criteria are used to weigh the evidence provided by human and animal studies, as well as information on possible biological mechanisms of action, to classify agents into the following groups. *Group 1: The agent is carcinogenic to humans; Group 2a: The agent is probably carcinogenic to humans; Group 2b: The agent is possibly carcinogenic to humans; Group 3: The agent is not classifiable as to its carcinogenicity in humans; and Group 4: The agent is probably not carcinogenic to humans.* These evaluations involve classifying both the human and animal evidence as providing *sufficient evidence of carcinogenicity*, *limited evidence of carcinogenicity*, *inadequate evidence of carcinogenicity*, or *evidence suggesting lack of carcinogenicity*. The information on biological mechanisms of action may be evaluated as *strong*, *moderate* or *weak*, thereby lending different levels of support to the overall evaluation.

To date, the Agency has developed 113 Monographs on 982 agents for which there exists some evidence of human cancer risk; of these, 117 agents met the criteria for Group 1. Volume 100 (V100) of the IARC Monographs provides a review and update of the 107 Group-1 agents identified as of 2009. V100 is conveniently separated into six parts, labelled V100A through V100F, focusing on: pharmaceuticals (IARC, 2012a); biological agents (IARC, 2012b); arsenic, metals, fibres, and dusts (IARC, 2012c); radiation (IARC, 2013d); personal habits and indoor combustions (IARC, 2012e); and chemical agents and related occupations (IARC, 2012f), respectively. Since the publication of V100, five additional agents – diesel exhaust (Volume 105; Benbrahim-Tallaa et al., 2012), trichloroethylene (V106; Guha et al., 2012), polychlorinated biphenyls (PCBs) and dioxin-like PCBs (V107; Lauby-Secretan et al., 2013), outdoor air pollution and particulate matter from outdoor air pollution (V109; Loomis et al., 2013) – have been added to Group 1 (IARC, 2014) as of the time the present analysis was undertaken. Had these five agents been evaluated within V100, they will be included within V100F; for ease of reference, we will include these agents in an expanded group of chemicals and related occupations denoted by V100F*.

The 113 agents identified by the IARC as known causes of human cancer through Volume 109 are listed in Table 1. Note that although PCB-126 was evaluated as a separate Group 1 agent in Volume 100F, it is included within the group of

agents comprised of PCBs and dioxin-like PCBs, which were determined to be Group 1 agents in V107. For purposes of the present analysis, PCBs and dioxin-like PCBs were considered as a single group of PCBs, resulting in 113 – 2 = 111 distinct agents for analysis. Including the five Group 1 agents identified since V100, there are 23, 11, 10, 18, 12, and 37 Group 1 agents in V100A through V100F*, respectively.

Because both animal and human data are considered in evaluating the weight of evidence for human carcinogenicity, the degree of concordance between the types of tumours seen in animals and humans is of interest. A high degree of concordance between the types of tumours seen in animals and humans would further support the use of animal data in classifying agents with respect to human carcinogenicity. From a risk assessment perspective, tumour-site concordance would also support the use of animal cancer data in making quantitative predictions about human cancer risk based on animal data. On the other hand, lack of concordance may trigger further research to identify the underlying mechanisms in humans and animals in order to explain the discordance.

This chapter evaluates tumour-site concordance between animals and humans based on the available data for the 111 distinct agents classified by the IARC as being carcinogenic to humans (Group 1) as of the completion of Volume 109. The analysis is based on the database on tumour-site concordance assembled by Grosse et al. (2015), which was assembled by abstracting relevant data on the carcinogenicity of these agents in animals and humans from V100, 105, 106, 107 and 109. In the next section, we describe how the database used in the present analysis was assembled and discuss the statistical methods used to evaluate tumour-site concordance between animals and humans. A detailed description of the results of the analysis of this data is then presented. A discussion of the results of these analyses and the conclusions drawn from this work are presented in the final two sections of t this chapter.

Methods

Tumour Nomenclature in Animals and Humans. Although human tumours can be coded in a standardized manner using the international statistical classification of diseases coding system (ICD9, 1977; ICD10, 2011), a compatible nomenclature system does not exist for animal tumours. In order to render the animal and human tumours identified in the IARC Monographs comparable, a taxonomy of tumour sites was constructed (Table 2). As detailed in the Supplemental Material I, this taxonomy is anatomically based, and was developed by identifying all of the tumour sites that were cited as having *sufficient* evidence of carcinogenicity in humans or animals within V100A-F* (Grosse et al., 2015). The 39 individual tumour sites seen in either animals or humans through Volume 109 of the *IARC Monographs* were then grouped into 15 anatomically based organ and tissue systems, as shown in Table 2. The 'other groupings' category includes the three sites (all cancers combined; all solid cancers; and exocrine glands NOS) that do not fit into any of the previous 14 groupings. All analyses reported in this chapter are based on the 39 individual tumour sites within 15 organ systems in Table 2.

Aggregation of tumour sites within an organ system was determined by several factors including anatomic and functional relatedness. The individual specialized epithelia of the upper aerodigestive tract, respiratory system, digestive tract, and digestive organs occur for the most part in a single or a few anatomic sites, which are precisely captured by the available epidemiologic and experimental data. In contrast, both kidney and urothelium are data-rich sites and carcinogenic agents for either site display little or no target organ overlap. Accordingly, kidney and urothelium were analysed separately rather than being aggregated as 'urinary tract'. Cancers of soft connective tissues, lymphoid

and haematopoietic tissues, bone and cartilage can arise wherever in the body their progenitor tissues occur, and are aggregated according to tissue of origin without regard to anatomic location. Skin cancers likewise are aggregated without regard to anatomic location, with the exception that malignant melanoma as it occurs in humans is unknown in rats or mice; cutaneous melanocytes are thus included separately in the table as a human tumour site only for the sake of completeness. Estrogen producing and estrogen-responsive tissues are aggregated into the organ system 'female breast, female reproductive organs and reproductive tract'. In contrast to the female reproductive system, however, no carcinogens are known with *sufficient evidence* for the human male reproductive system, which is included in the table also the sake of completeness, despite the high prevalence in humans of prostate and testicular germ cell cancers.

Abstraction of Data on Tumour Occurrence from the IARC Monographs. Grosse et al. (2015) abstracted data from V100, 105. 106, 107 and 109 on tumour sites reported in humans or animals for the 111 Group-1 agents. The information abstracted is illustrated in Table 3, using one compound from each of V 100A-F, as well as diesel exhaust (V105), TCE (V106), PCBs (V107) and air pollution (V109). Table 3 gives the tumour sites for which *sufficient evidence* of increased cancer risk in humans exists, as well as sites for which there is *limited evidence*. Tumour sites for which *sufficient evidence* of increased risk exists in specific animal species are also noted. Information on the histology of animal lesions, when available, is also recorded in Table 3; however, since this information is not generally available in the *IARC Monographs* for human studies, it was not considered in the comparative analyses reported here.

Although tumour sites for which there is *limited evidence* of carcinogenicity in humans is included in Table 3, this information is not considered in the present analysis. (Our original intent was to consider *sufficient* or *limited evidence* in humans when evaluating concordance with *sufficient evidence* in animals, however, there are only two Group-1 agents with *limited*, but not *sufficient*, evidence in humans.)

Effects of Gender, Strain, and Route of Administration. The last column in Table 3 provides details on animal studies relevant to the evaluation of the agent of interest, including the gender and strain of the test animals, and the route of administration of the test agent. Although this information has been recorded where available, it is difficult to examine concordance with respect to these important factors for a variety of reasons.

Since many epidemiological studies are based on predominantly male occupational cohorts, men tend to be over-represented in the human studies on Group-1 agents. Other agents, such as hormonal oral contraceptives, are evaluated only in females. Certain lesions, notably breast cancer and prostate cancer, are largely gender-specific. Some animal experiments also use only one gender; others do not specify whether males or females – or both – were used. For these reasons, separate analyses of species concordance across the spectrum of Group-1 agents are difficult to conduct.

Separate concordance analyses by strain are also difficult because of the sparseness of studies on specific strains of experimental animals. In many cases, information on strain is unavailable, precluding the possibility of strain-specific analyses.

Human exposure to carcinogens can occur by oral ingestion, inhalation, dermal absorption, as well as other routes such as injection of pharmaceutical agents for therapeutic purposes. Animal experiments may involve other routes of exposure, such as intraperitoneal injection or intratracheal instillation. In many cases, the route of exposure used in animal experiments may not correspond to the predominant route by which humans are exposed – in such cases, the dose of the reactive metabolite reaching critical target tissues may be quite different, depending on the route of

administration. Differences in route of exposure between animals and humans could thus contribute to discordance in tumour sites observed in animals and humans. However, since data on cancer outcomes for the same route of exposure are not available across the set of Group-1 agents, a systematic evaluation of concordance for specific exposure routes is not possible.

Species-specific Tumour-site Profiles. Prior to conducting both qualitative and quantitative concordance analyses, we examined the distribution of the types of tumours caused by the 111 distinct Group-1 carcinogens identified by the IARC to date in both humans and animal species. These distributions are of value in demonstrating the spectrum of tumours caused by these agents in different species, including the identification of the most common tumours caused in humans. Human tumours caused by the 11 biological agents reported in Volume 100B were included in these distributions, in order that these results reflect the tumour types caused by all 111 distinct Group-1 carcinogens identified to date.

Heat Maps of Tumour Concordance. Heat maps showing the degree of qualitative concordance between the types of tumours seen in humans and animals were prepared for both the 39 tumour sites and 15 organ and tissue systems included in our anatomically based tumour nomenclature system. The heat maps use a colour coding system in which increasing colour intensity reflects a greater number of species demonstrating the same tumour. The maximum intensity is shown when a Group-1 agents causes tumours at the same tumour site or in the same organ and tissue system in humans and four animal species. In addition to identifying agents that cause the same type of tumour in multiple species, the heat maps can also be used to graphically flag multi-site carcinogens. The 11 biological agents in V100B are included in the heat maps to graphically demonstrate the lack of availability of relevant animal data for these agents.

Organization of Concordance Analyses. Analytical results will be presented first for the 39 tumour sites, and then for the 15 organ systems: as the present database involves only a moderate number of agents with comparable data in animals and humans, results aggregated by organ system may be expected to be more stable.

Measure of Concordance. Statistical analysis of concordance is based on a comparison of animal and human tumours summarized in the form of the following 2x2 table.

2x2 Table for Evaluating Species Concordance

	Humans		
Animals	**Pos**	**Neg**	**Total**
Pos	n_{11}	n_{12}	$n_{1.}$
Neg	n_{21}	n_{22}	$n_{2.}$
Total	$n_{.1}$	$n_{.2}$	$n_{..}$

A simple, intuitive measure of overall concordance used by Gold et al. (1989) is the proportion positive in both species, (n_{11}/n_{++}), plus the percentage negative in both species, (n_{22}/n_{++}), defined by

$$\rho = ((n_{11}+n_{22})/n_{..}).$$

The value of ρ ranges from 0 to 1, where ρ=0 and ρ=1 reflect perfect discordance and perfect concordance, respectively.

Concordance can also be measured using the kappa (κ) statistic discussed by Viera & Garrett (2005), defined by

$$\kappa = (n_o-n_e)/(n_{++}-n_e),$$

where n_o and n_e denote the observed and expected total counts along the diagonal of the 2 x 2 matrix, with $n_o = n_{11}+n_{22}$ and $n_e = (n_{1+}n_{+1}/n_{++}) + (n_{2+}n_{+2}/n_{++})$. This statistic measures concordance as slight (0.01-0.20), fair (0.21-0.40), moderate (0.41-0.60), substantial (0.61-0.80), and almost perfect (0.81-0.99). Values of $\kappa < 0$ correspond to less than chance agreement (Viera & Garrett, 2005). Although these authors proposed a Monte Carlo approximation to the exact probability distribution of κ as the basis for obtaining confidence limits on κ, we employed an exact approach to confidence limit determination as described in Supplemental Material II. Note that κ is significantly greater than 0 (reflecting the case of no concordance) when the lower confidence limit on κ is positive.

Since these two concordance measures are related by the formula

$$\kappa = (n_{++}\,\rho - n_e)/(n_{++}-n_e),$$

they provide equivalent information on concordance, albeit on a different scale of measurement (although ρ=κ=1 whenever there is perfect concordance, with both off-diagonal counts being 0). In the remainder of this chapter, we will focus on κ as a measure of species concordance. We note that κ can only be calculated when n_{++} is greater than 1 and all marginal counts (n_{11}, n_{12}, n_{21} and n_{22}) are all at least 1. (Rather than specifying an artificial minimum value of n_{++} as a way of avoiding sparse data, will present values of κ whenever it is calculable, and rely on the width of the exact confidence limits on κ to gauge the effects of sparse data.)

In evaluating concordance between animal and human tumour sites, it is important to note that the data included in the concordance database assembled by Grosse et al. (2015) includes only tumour sites for which an IARC Working Group concluded that there is *sufficient evidence* for carcinogenicity in animals and/or humans for the agent or agents under evaluation. In the absence of *sufficient evidence* of expression of a particular tumour site, the agent would be considered to be negative in the above table, even in the presence of *limited* or *inadequate evidence*. This could lead to underestimation of concordance, in the present of *limited* or *inadequate evidence* that, through further study, might become *sufficient evidence*. The absence of any experimental data for a Group 1 agent (as is the case with treosulfan and leather dust), a negative entry for the animal results would also be recorded in the above table. Again, the inclusion of negative entries for animals in the absence of any experimental data, could also lead to underestimation of concordance, should future studies demonstrate a positive result in animal experiments.

In calculating the quantitative concordance between tumour sites seen in animals and humans across the 111 distinct Group-1 agents, we excluded the 11 biological agents in V100B because of the lack of relevant animal models for these agents. We also excluded eight agents (aristolochic acid; benzo[a]pyrene; dyes metabolized to benzidine; ethylene oxide; etoposide; 4,4'-Methylenebis(2-chloroaniline) (MOCA); neutron radiation; and N'-nitrosonornicotine (NNN) and 4-(N-Nitrosomethylamino)-1-(3-pyridyl)-1-butanon (NNK);) falling in Group 1 because of mechanistic upgrades with no human tumour site specified (Table 4). Of the remaining 90 agents, 58 demonstrated *sufficient evidence* of carcinogenicity in both humans and animals, with the remaining 30 agents demonstrating less than *sufficient evidence* of

carcinogenicity in animals. It is emphasized that a positive finding, denoted 'Pos' in the 2x2 table above denotes *sufficient evidence* for carcinogenicity in the species under consideration (animals or humans); a negative finding, denoted 'Neg', refers to less than *sufficient evidence*, either *limited* or *inadequate*.

For purposes of quantitative concordance analysis, kappa statistics are thus calculated only for agents for which there exists *sufficient evidence* of carcinogenicity in both humans and the animal species in which concordance is being evaluated. This is consistent with our focus on the question: *given that an agent produces tumours in both humans and animals, what is the likelihood that the agent produces tumours at the same site in humans and animals?* Because not all Group-1 agents will have been tested in all animal species, the number of agents involved in quantitative concordance analysis will vary by species.

Results

The concordance database assembled by Grosse et al. (2015) includes 111 distinct Group-1 agents summarized in Table 1, through to the completion of Volume 109 of the IARC Monographs. Ten of these 111 agents were placed in Group-1 in the absence of *sufficient evidence* of carcinogenicity in humans (Table 4). These determinations were made by the Working Groups who conducted the evaluations on the basis of mechanistic upgrades according to the evaluation criteria outlined in the Preamble to the *IARC Monographs*. Benzo(a)pyrene (BaP), for example, was placed in Group-1 on the basis of epidemiological data on exposure to mixtures of PAHs containing BaP providing *sufficient evidence* for lung or skin cancer in humans, coupled with extensive mechanistic data on BaP suggesting that the mechanisms by which BaP causes tumours in animals would also be expected to operate in humans (IARC, 2010). An important aspect of such mechanistic upgrades for purposes of the present analysis is the general lack of identification of a human tumour site: of the ten agents placed in Group-1 on the basis of a mechanistic upgrade, tumour sites were specified by the WGs for only for phenacetin, which was determined to cause tumours of the renal pelvis and ureter, based on results the evaluation of phenacetin as the active ingredient in analgesic mixtures.

In addition to the nine Group-1 mechanistic upgrades for which no human tumour sites were identified, human tumour sites were also not identified for four radiation agents (ionizing radiation (all types); internalized radionuclides that emit alpha particles; internalized radionuclides that emit beta particles; and UV radiation (bandwidth 100-400 nm, encompassing UVC, UVB and UVA)), and two lifestyle agents (areca nut and ethanol in alcoholic beverages).

No animal tumour sites were identified for 35 of the 111 agents considered here (Table 5). These included 20 agents with *inadequate evidence* in animals, comprised of 7 agents representing occupational exposures that would be difficult to replicate in the laboratory; 2 pharmaceutical agents used in combination for which no animal data was available on the mixture; 7 biological agents (all viruses) for which the selection of an appropriate animal model was problematic; 2 agents (etoposide and wood dust) were the available animal tests were considered inadequate; and 2 agents (treosulfan and leather dust) for which no animal data were available. Although the agents lacking any animal test data – treosulfan and leather dust – clearly do not permit an evaluation of concordance between animals and humans, the two agents for which inadequate animal data were available – etoposide and wood dust – warrant further review in order to distinguish between the case in which well-conducted animal studies have failed to demonstrate carcinogenicity or the case in which the animal data is largely uninformative because of inadequate testing.

IARC (2000, 2012) noted that etoposide was tested in only one experiment using wild-type and heterozygous neurofibromatosis type 1 gene (Nf1) knock-out mice treated by gastric intubation for 6 weeks with 100 mg/kg body weight/week etoposide (Mahgoub *et al.*, 1999). This single short-duration study was judged as providing *inadequate evidence* of carcinogenicity in animals. The available studies with wood dust originally considered by the IARC (1995) did not show significant carcinogenic or co-carcinogenic potential of beech wood dust, although these studies were subject to a number of limitations as well as inadequacies in data reporting. Re-evaluation of wood dust by the IARC (2012) resulted in the following synthesis of the available animal data:

> *"Several of the studies investigating the carcinogenicity of inhaled wood dust in rats and hamsters used particles with relatively large MMADs, a design that would enhance deposition in the upper respiratory tract, including the nasal cavity. Despite this design, the results of the animal studies do not confirm the nasal carcinogenicity of wood dust observed in humans. No measurement of the actual deposition of wood dust in the respiratory tract was made, and therefore the amount of the exposure is unknown. In one study in mice, a methanol extract of beech wood dust was tested by skin application. Although a dose-dependent increase in the incidence of skin tumours was observed, this result cannot be used in the evaluation of the carcinogenicity in experimental animals of wood dust per se." [reproduced from IARC, 2012c, p. 451].*

The IARC (2012c) concluded of the several studies conducted with wood dust (nearly all with beech wood dust), most had small numbers of animals or were of short duration, thus providing *inadequate evidence* of carcinogenicity in animals. These evaluations suggest that neither etoposide nor wood dust have been subject to adequate animal testing, therefore precluding a determination of their carcinogenic potential in animals.

Nine agents, including five pharmaceutical products (busulfan; chlornaphazine; cyclosporine; combined estrogen-progestogen menopausal therapy (combined); and analgesic mixtures containing phenacetin), three biological agents (infection with Clonorchis sinensis, Opisthorchis viverrini, and Schistosoma haematobium), and one chemical agent (sulfur mustard) provided *limited*, but not *sufficient*, evidence of carcinogenicity in animals. Animal tumour sites are not specified for agents demonstrating only limited evidence of carcinogenicity in animals.

The reasons that these agents were judged as providing only *limited evidence* of carcinogenicity in animals varied. Bulsulfan, for example, resulted in a significant increase in the incidence of thymic lymphomas in BALB/c mice, which WG found difficult to interpret, and a significant increase in the incidence of uterine adenocarcinomas in the offspring of rats treated with *N*-ethyl-*N'*-nitro-*N*-nitrosoguanidine (IARC, 2012a). As a second example, sulfur mustard significantly increased the incidence of lung tumours (not otherwise specified) in mice following inhalation exposure for 15 minutes; pulmonary tumours (not otherwise specified) were also increased in mice following intravenous injection; a significant increase in the incidence of mammary tumours was seen following subcutaneous injection in rats, relative to an external control group; and fore-stomach tumours in rats were numerically, but not significantly, elevated in rats treated by oral gavage. (IARC, 2012f). The WG considered exposure by subcutaneous and intravascular injection to be of limited relevance to the most common human routes of exposure. Although not meeting the stringent criterion for *sufficient evidence* of carcinogenicity in animals, the *limited evidence* provided by bulsulfan, as well as the other six agents with only *limited evidence* of carcinogenicity in animals, does suggests that these agents have the potential to cause cancer in animals.

No tumour sites were specified for 6 agents demonstrating *sufficient evidence* of carcinogenicity in animals, as replicable results were unavailable in two or more studies of adequate design in the same species for any of these agents. Although melphalan showed statistically significant evidence of an increased incidence of tumours of the forestomach, skin and lung in mice, as well as lymphosarcoma, these results were not replicated in two or more independent studies (IARC, 2012f). In the rat, melphalan also produced rat mammary gland tumours and peritoneal sarcoma, but these findings were again not replicated in independent studies. Phosphorous-32 caused leukaemia in mice and osteogenic sarcomas in rats in single studies. Similarly, acetaldehyde in drinking water induced pancreatic adenomas, combined lymphomas and leukaemias, uterine and mammary gland adenocarcinomas, and head osteosarcomas in the rat, but without replication. Betel quid with tobacco produced malignant forestomach and cheek pouch tumours in a single study in hamsters. Sufficient evidence of the carcinogenicity of aluminum refining in animals was based a single limited mouse skin tumour study on particulate PAHs from aluminium-production plants, in conjunction with sufficient evidence of carcinogenicity in experimental animals for many of these PAHs that are detected in air samples from Al production plants and that were previously evaluated in Volume 92 of the *IARC Monographs* (IARC, 2010). Had this animal evidence been eligible for inclusion in the tumour site concordance database, additional concordant results would have been noted, including concordance between lymphoid and haematopoietic tissues in mice and humans for both melphalan and phosphorous-32, and concordance between tumours of the upper aerodigestive tract in hamsters and humans for betel quid with tobacco.

While 2,3,4,7,8-pentachlorodibenzofuran (PeDCF) provided sufficient evidence of carcinogenicity in animals, no animal site was identified by the WG that conducted the evaluation. PeCDF was tested by the U.S. National Toxicology Program in a two-year animal bioassay with exposure by oral gavage (NTP, 2006). There was some evidence of carcinogenic activity of PeCDF in female Harlan Sprague-Dawley rats, based on increased incidences of hepatocellular adenoma and cholangiocarcinoma of the liver and gingival squamous cell carcinoma of the oral mucosa. Occurrences of cystic keratinizing epithelioma of the lung, neoplasms of the pancreatic acinus, and carcinoma of the uterus may have been related to administration of PeCDF. There were also three rat studies of PeCDF in combination with MNNG and NDEA, where increased tumour multiplicity was observed in each case (IARC, 2012f). These observations led the WG to conclude that there is *sufficient evidence* for the carcinogenicity of PeCDF in animals, although there is no specific organ site that can be designated as responsible for this *sufficient evidence*. Because of the absence of a specific tumour site in animals, PeCDF is not included in the quantitative concordance analyses.

A component of four Group-1 agents, but not the agent itself, demonstrated *sufficient evidence* of carcinogenicity in animals (Table 6). These included: fission products including Sr-90, where strontium-90 demonstrated *sufficient evidence* of carcinogenicity in animals; haematite mining with exposure to radon (underground), where radon demonstrated *sufficient evidence* of carcinogenicity in animals; acetaldehyde associated with consumption of alcoholic beverages, where acetaldehyde demonstrated *sufficient evidence* of carcinogenicity in animals; and occupational exposures during aluminium production, where airborne particulate polynuclear organic matter from aluminium-production plants demonstrated *sufficient evidence* of carcinogenicity in animals. While this animal evidence is consistent with the *sufficient evidence* for the carcinogenicity of these four agents in humans, the animal evidence represents only a component of these agents, and may not necessarily reflect the full spectrum of potential carcinogenic risks posed by these agents to humans.

Excluding the 20 agents in Table 5 lacking appropriate animal data, including occupational exposures not replicable in the laboratory (7 agents), agents used in combination with no animal data available on the mixture (2 agents), agents where the use of animal models is problematic due to species-specificity or other limitations (7 agents), and agents for which animal tests were inadequate (2 agents) or unavailable (2 agents), all 91 distinct Group-1 agents identified by the IARC through Volume 109 of the *IARC Monographs* provided either *sufficient evidence* (82 agents) or *limited evidence* (9 agents) of carcinogenicity in animals. This observation provides support for the use of animal data in human cancer risk assessment.

In order to further explore the association between tumours seen in animals and humans among the 111 distinct Group-1 agents considered here, we present descriptive statistics on tumour-site profiles by species, followed by qualitative and quantitative concordance between tumour sites seen in animals and humans. Results are presented first for the 39 tumour sites included in the anatomically based tumour nomenclature system seen in either animals or humans, followed by the 15 organ and tissue systems.

Tumour-site Profiles by Species. The number of agents inducing tumours in humans at each of the 39 tumour sites is shown in Figure 1 by type of agent (pharmaceuticals; biologicals; arsenic, metals, fibres, and dusts; radiation; personal habits and indoor combustions; and chemical agents and related occupations). Lung tumours represent the most common tumour type seen in humans, with 28 of the 109 known human carcinogens inducing lesions at this site; the majority of these are associated with exposure to chemical agents and related occupations (13/28 agents) and arsenic, metals, fibres, and dusts (7/28 agents). Tumours of the haematopoietic tissues are associated with exposure to 18 agents, urothelium (18), skin (12), and liver and bile ducts (11); chemicals and related occupations account for the largest number of agents causing these lesions. Chemicals and related occupations account for the largest proportion (9/18) of urinary tract/urothelial tumours, with pharmaceuticals accounting for the largest fraction (9/18) of tumours in haematopoietic tissues.

The number of agents inducing tumours in one or more animal species at each of the 39 tumour sites is shown in Figure 2 by type of agent. As in humans, lung tumours are the most frequent in animals following exposure to any of the 109 known human carcinogens. Animal lung tumours are caused by 29 of the 109 known human carcinogens, with chemicals (10) and arsenic, metals, fibres, and dusts (7), and radiation (7) accounting for the majority of animal lung carcinogens. Tumours of the skin and adnexae (18), liver parenchyma and bile ducts (19), lymphoid tissue (14), soft connective tissue (11) and breast (11) are the animal sites associated with the largest number of agents.

Separate tumour profiles are shown for agents causing tumours in mice (62) and rats (64) in Figures 3 and 4, respectively. In rodents (mice and rats), the lung is the site associated with the largest number of agents.

Organ- and Tissue-Site Profiles by Species. The number of agents inducing tumours in humans in each of the 15 aggregate organ and tissue systems is shown in Figure 5 by type of agent. Tumours of the upper aerodigestive tract and respiratory system are caused by 47 of the 109 known human carcinogens, comprised mostly of chemicals agents and related occupations (16), arsenic, metals, fibres, and dusts (10), and personal habits and indoor combustions (12). Tumours of the lymphoid and haematopoietic systems (26), urothelium (18), and skin and connective tissues (22) are the organ systems associated with the largest number of agents. Chemical agents and related occupations represents the largest group of agents associated with tumours of the urothelium (9 of 17), while pharmaceuticals represents the

largest group of agents associated with tumours of the lymphoid and haematopoietic systems (11 of 26). Radiation represents the largest group of agents associated with tumours of the skin and connective tissues (8 of 22).

The number of agents inducing tumours in one or more animal species at each of the 15 organ systems is given in Figure 6 by type of agent. Tumours of the upper aerodigestive tract and respiratory system are caused by 41 of the 109 agents under study, with chemical agents and related occupations (15), personal habits and indoor combustions (10), and arsenic, metals, fibres, and dusts (8), and radiation (7) accounting for almost all of these 41 agents. Skin and connective tissue tumours are caused by 35 agents, comprised mostly of chemicals (17) and radiation (11). Tumours of the lymphoid and haematopoietic systems are caused by 14 agents, with pharmaceuticals (5) and chemicals (5) accounting for the majority of these.

In mice (Figure 7), tumours of the skin and connective tissues are caused by 30 agents, comprised mostly of tumours caused by chemicals (15) and radiation (10). In rats (Figure 8), tumours of the upper aerodigestive tract and respiratory system are caused by 29 agents, including chemicals (10), arsenic, metals, fibres, and dusts (7), radiation (6), and personal habits and indoor combustions (6).

Qualitative assessment of concordance. Figure 9 provides a 'heat map' of the concordance between tumours observed in animals and humans, based on the 39 individual tumour types considered. As indicated in the legend to this diagram green represents the case in which the tumour is seen only in humans; the four increasingly darker shades of orange/red represent the case in which the tumour is seen in humans and in one, two, three, or four animal species simultaneously; the three decreasingly lighter shades of blue represent the case in which the tumour is seen in three, two or one animal species simultaneously, but not in humans.

Notable aspects of Figure 9 include the apparent induction of lung tumours and liver tumours by a large number of agents, as seen earlier in the tumour-site profiles. The ability of radiation, particularly X- and gamma radiation, and, to a lesser extent, neutron radiation, to cause multiple types of tumour is also apparent. Tobacco smoking is also associated with a large number of different tumour types. Particularly strong associations are apparent between asbestos and mesothelial tumours, between Pu-239 and hard connective tissue tumours, and between 2-napthylamine and urinary tract/urothelial tumours, where in each case the same tumours are induced in humans and in at least three animal species.

Figure 10 provides a 'heat map' of the concordance between tumours observed in animals and humans, based on the fifteen organ systems considered. Tumours of the upper aerodigestive tract and respiratory system are associated with 58 of the 109 agents considered; tumours of the skin and connective tissues are associated with 47 agents known to cause cancer in humans. X- and gamma radiation induce tumours in both humans and animals in 13 of the 15 organ systems; neutron radiation is associated with animal tumours in seven of the 15 organ systems. Particularly strong concordance between animals and humans is observed for asbestos and tumours of the mesothelium; for Pu-239 and connective tissue tumours; and for 2-napthylamine and tumours of the urothelium.

Quantitative assessment of concordance. The quantitative concordance between animal and human tumours based on the κ statistic for the 39 tumour types is shown in Table 7. Although the evaluations of animal data in the IARC Monographs were not conducted to assess the degree of concordance between animals and humans, the present *post hoc* analysis of the database of tumour sites seen an animals and humans developed by Grosse et al. (2015), substantial agreement between animals and humans is seen in a number of cases. In mice, near perfect concordance with humans

is seen for stomach (κ = 1) and thyroid (κ = 1) tumours, while substantial concordance is observed for hard connective tissue (κ = 0.73) and uterine cervix (κ = 0.79) tumours. In rats, almost perfect concordance is seen for tumours of the mesothelium (κ =1), thyroid (κ =1), urothelium (κ = 1), and lung (κ = 0.88). No significant concordance was observed between any one of the other animal species (hamsters, dogs, and primates) and humans, although the data are too sparse to permit meaningful conclusions for these species.

Concordance between tumours seen in *either mice or rats* and in humans is not materially increased relative to the maximum of the concordance between mice and humans or between rats and humans. Because of the preponderance of rats and mice among the animal species tested, concordance between *any animal species* and humans is comparable to that between either rats or mice and humans.

Organ- and Tissue-Site Concordance. The quantitative concordance between animal and human tumours for the 15 organ systems is shown in Table 8. Substantial concordance between mice and humans is observed for tumours in the endocrine system (κ =0.79), connective tissues (κ = 0.70), female breast, female reproductive organs and reproductive tract (κ = 0.63), and skin (κ = 0.64), while moderate concordance is seen for tumours of the lymphoid and haematopoietic tissues (κ = 0.57). For rats, almost perfect concordance is seen for tumours in the mesothelium (κ =1) , and urothelium (κ = 0.88), while substantial concordance is seen for endocrine (κ =0.79) and respiratory system (κ =0.78) tumours. No significant concordance was observed between any one of the other animal species and humans, although data are again sparse.

Concordance between either mice or rats and humans does not increase appreciably, relative to the maximum of the concordance coefficients for mice and for rats. Concordance between any animal species and humans is similar to the concordance between either mice or rats and humans.

Discussion

Since 1972, the International Agency for Research on Cancer has been evaluating potential cancer risks to humans by developing the IARC Monographs. Separate evaluations of the available animal and human evidence are made, and used to make an overall evaluation of the strength of evidence for human carcinogenicity. As of this point, 117 distinct agents have met the IARC criteria for determining causality, and designation of these agents as being in *Group 1: Carcinogenic to humans*. In 2012, V100 of the IARC Monographs provided a review and update of the 107 Group-1 agents identified at that time (IARC, 2012abcdef). Including additional agents identified through Volume 109, the most monograph available at the point at which the present concordance analysis was completed, there were 111 distinct Group-1 agents in the database of tumours in animals and humans developed by Grosse et al. (2015).

An important aspect of the approach by the IARC to identify agents that cause cancer in humans is the well-established weight of evidence evaluation of the available human, animal, mechanistic, and exposure data. These criteria are detailed in the *Preamble to the IARC Monographs on the Evaluation of Carcinogenic Risks to Humans* (IARC, 2006). These criteria provide clear guidance to the working groups convened to review agents selected by the IARC for evaluation. The criteria for *sufficient evidence* of carcinogenicity in both animals and humans are sufficiently rigorous to reasonably infer causality when they are met.

An immediate challenge faced at the beginning of this work was how to compare animal and human tumours. A detailed historical discussion of approaches to the coding of human tumours is provided by Muir & Percy (1991), considering the

topographical, morphological, and histological characteristics of the lesion to be classified. In the absence of a common coding system for animal and human tumours, an anatomically based tumour taxonomy system was developed during the course of this work. While this system worked well for the purposes of the present concordance analysis, there are some animal sites that do not have a human counterpart, including the Harderian and zymbal glands; these unique sites occurred rarely, and were included within the category of 'other groupings' in the anatomically based tumour nomenclature system employed here. Other sites that are unique to animals, but closely related to a similar human site were, however, were aligned with the corresponding human tumour site: the forestomach, for example, was considered as part of the stomach in our anatomically based tumour site concordance system.

The tumour site concordance system included 39 individual tumour sites, which were further aggregated into 15 organ and tissue systems. Concordance analyses were conducted at both the individual site level as well as at the organ system level.

The central issue addressed in this chapter is the extent tumour sites seen in animals and humans for Group-1 agents are similar. Although the present analysis demonstrates generally good agreement between animal and human tumour sites, concordance is not perfect. Imperfect concordance can occur if relevant and reliable data to support a complete analysis of concordance is unavailable for either animals or humans. Some agents, notably the human papilloma viruses, may not have been tested in relevant animal models, thereby precluding the possibility of obtaining concordant results. There may also be little motivation for conducting animal tests for other agents such as leather dust in occupational environments or acetaldehyde associated with consumption of alcoholic beverages. Mixtures such as combination estrogen-progesterone menopausal therapy may also not have been evaluated in animals, particularly if the components of the mixture have been previously evaluated. Even if relevant animal tests have been conducted, they may have provided only *limited* or *inadequate* evidence of carcinogenicity. This could occur because of limitations in study design or conduct, or if the mechanism of action of the agent of interest was specific to humans.

Discordance can also occur when the available human evidence is *limited* or *inadequate*. According to the criteria used by the IARC for evaluating cancer risks, an agent can be placed in Group 1 in the absence of *sufficient evidence* for carcinogenicity in humans based on *sufficient evidence* of carcinogenicity in animals, when it is clear that the mechanisms by which the agent causes cancer in animals also operate in humans. Such 'mechanistic upgrades' have occurred for 11 agents with varying levels of human evidence, including aristocholic acid (*limited* evidence of carcinogenicity in humans; IARC 2012a); benzo(a)pyrene [B(a)P] (*inadequate* evidence in humans; IARC, 2012f); ethylene oxide (*limited* evidence in humans, IARC, 2012f); 4,4'-methylenebis(2-chlorobenzenamine)[MOCA] (*inadequate* in humans); and neutrons (*inadequate* evidence in humans; IARC, 2012d). The mechanisms by which the 111 Group-1 agents are thought to increase human cancer risk are summarized in other chapters in this volume (Birkett et al., 2015; Krewski et al., 2015), based on a detailed analysis of the mechanistic information on these agents compiled by Al-Zoughool et al. (2015).

An absence of *sufficient* human evidence for Group-1 agents may be due to a lack of human evidence in appropriate epidemiological or clinical studies, or the inability of existing studies to detect an association between the agent of interest and the expected carcinogenic response due to study limitations, including inadequate power caused by small sample size. If human exposures to the agent of interest are extremely low, a particularly large, well-conducted study would be required to achieve reasonable sensitivity.

Agents for which sufficient evidence of carcinogenicity exists in both animals and humans may increase cancer risk in one or more animal species. Of the 111 Group-1 agents examined here, three agents caused tumours in humans and four animal species (mice, rats, hamsters and primates): asbestos, which causes lung tumours in all five species; Pu-239, which causes skin tumours in these species; and 2-napthylamine, which causes urinary tract/uroendothelial tumours in these same species. These agents represent examples of carcinogens that cause the same type of tumour in multiple species, thereby demonstrating a high degree of tumour-site concordance across species.

Concordance was evaluated using the database on the 111 distinct Group-1 agents assembled by Grosse et al. (2015), abstracted from the IARC Monographs. These agents do not represent a 'random sample' from the universe of human carcinogens, which is incompletely characterized at this time. All quantitative concordance analyses apply only to the series of 111 Group-1 agents identified by the IARC to date, and are conditional on the available animal and human evidence for these agents. Concordance may change as additional Group-1 agents are identified, or as additional animal or human evidence on current Group 1 agents becomes available. New mechanistic data could affect current IARC evaluations of agents in Groups 2a (*probable* human carcinogens) and Group 2b (*possible* human carcinogens), and hence impact the concordance estimates reported here. Krewski et al. (2015, this volume) noted that while the IARC monograph programme has done an excellent job of summarizing the main mechanistic properties of agents evaluated to date, additional information on the ten mechanistic characteristics of human cancer described by Smith et al. (2015) beyond that summarized in the IARC monographs is available in the general scientific literature.

Both the qualitative and quantitative concordance analysis presented in this article exclude the 11 biological agents in V100B, since, with the possible exception of the HTLV1 virus (human T-cell lymphotropic virus type 1), the use of animals to assess the potential cancer risks of human viruses is problematic (IARC, 2012b, pp. 41-42). The best animal models for human viruses are non-human primates, which are difficult to use experimentally both because of the time and expense involved in conducting experimental studies with long-lived species, but also because the incidence of cancer is low in these species. Although transgenic mouse models have been developed for evaluating human cancer viruses, transgenic animal models are considered more informative in understanding cancer mechanisms than for human cancer risk assessment.

Concordance analyses are based on 2x2 tables showing, along the diagonal, the number of agents which are positive in both the two species being compared, and the number of agents which are negative in both species; off-diagonal cells showing the number of agents which are positive (negative) in one species and negative (positive) in the other species represent discordant results. Because of limitations of the concordance database, the κ statistic used to measure overall concordance may be biased downwards for two reasons. First, the concordance database includes all human studies of the Group-1 agents identified as having *sufficient* evidence of carcinogenicity in the *IARC Monographs*, along with all animal studies with *sufficient* evidence of carcinogenicity for these same agents. If an animal bioassay did not identify a tumour site as having sufficient evidence of carcinogenicity, it was assumed that that site was negative. However, since not animal cancer bioassays will have examined all tissues for evidence of carcinogenicity, it is possible that an assumed negative outcome in a given tissue may have been the result of that tissue not being evaluated. In this event, the κ statistic for that tissue will be biased downward, resulting in a conservative estimate of concordance. Second, the exclusion of bioassays which demonstrate only *limited* evidence of carcinogenicity in animals from the concordance database could also contribute to underestimation of κ, should such evidence later be demonstrated to be *sufficient*. Because information on route of exposure in animal studies was not systematically available in the concordance

database, concordance was necessarily evaluated irrespective of exposure route, possibly weakening concordance between animal and human studies that may have involved different routes of exposure.

The failure to identify a human tumour site for Group-1 agents because of mechanistic upgrades, will affect concordance. Of the ten agents placed in Group-1 as a consequence of mechanistic upgrades, specific human tumour sites were identified only for phenacetin, which was determined to cause tumours of the renal pelvis and ureter, based on the evaluation of phenacetin as the active ingredient in analgesic mixtures. No specific human tumour sites were identified for ionizing radiation (all types); internalized radionuclides that emit alpha particles; Internalized radionuclides that emit beta particles; UV radiation (bandwidth 100-400 nm, encompassing UVC, UVB and UVA); areca nut; ethanol in alcoholic beverages; 2,3,4,7,8-pentachlorodibenzofuran; and dioxin-like PCBs. Identification of specific human tumour sites could be problematic for an aggregate agent such as ionizing radiation. Although the skin was not explicitly mentioned as a human tumour site for UV radiation in Volume 100D, the skin is implicitly suggested by the WG as being a human tumour site for this agent; however, as the WG did not explicitly designate the skin as a human tumour site for UV radiation, this site was not included in the concordance analysis conducted here. A similar situation occurred for areca nut, for which the oral cavity might have been considered as a human tumour site, although this was site was not explicitly designated by the WG.

Concordance could also be affected by the failure of human studies to identify tumour sites affected by the Group-1 agents considered here. This can occur when human studies do not consider all possible tumour sites, as occurs in most case-control studies which focus on only one or a limited number of tumour sites. This could also occur when studies in humans fail to identify a relevant tumour site because of low sensitivity or other limitations of the study. Evidence on specific tumour sites may not yet have accrued at the time an evaluation is done: following the evaluation of tobacco smoke by the IARC (1986), cigarette smoking was subsequently associated with cancers of the nasal cavities and nasal sinuses, oesophagus, stomach, liver, kidney, uterine cervix, and myeloid leukemia in a later evaluation conducted by the IARC (2004). Missing tumour sites for agents for which *sufficient evidence* of carcinogenicity in humans exists may also lead to underestimation of concordance between animals and humans.

The lack of sufficient evidence of carcinogenicity in animals can also impact upon concordance between animal and humans. The criteria for sufficient evidence of carcinogenicity in animals outlined in the Preamble to the IARC Monographs (IARC, 2015) generally require independent replication in two different animal species, or particularly strong results in a single species. In the presence of only *limited evidence* of carcinogenicity in animals, no animal tumour sites were identified by the WGs. Even with *sufficient evidence* in experimental animals, no tumour sites were identified in the absence of two (or more) animal studies of adequate design and quality pointing at the same tumour site with a similar histological origin in the same species. For example, although melphalan, produced tumours of the forestomach, skin, and lung as well as lymphosarcomas in mice and mammary gland tumours and peritoneal sarcomas in rats (IARC 2012f), none of these tumour sites were replicated in a second animal species, and hence were not eligible for inclusion in the concordance database assembled by Grosse et al. (2015).

The effects of cancer-causing substances are strongly dependent on the level of exposure, which in turn is related to dose of the agent or its metabolites reaching target tissues, with cancer risk increasing with increasing dose. Because human exposure to carcinogens is generally much lower than in animal experiments, epidemiologists are often faced with the challenge of designing large-scale population-based studies to detect comparatively low cancer risks. While this challenge can be overcome in laboratory experiments by use of high doses, such high doses can induce mechanistic

pathways that may not operate at lower doses. Indeed, Group-1 agents with complex cancer mechanisms involving multiple mechanistic pathways may demonstrate a series of dose-dependent transitions, in which specific mechanistic pathways may become apparent, or even predominant, as a the dose increases. Andersen et al. (2010), for example, demonstrate a series of dose-dependent transitions in genomic changes, cytotoxicity, and tissue kinetics following inhalation exposure to formaldehyde, a rat nasal carcinogen, which can induce nonlinear dose-response characteristics.

Exposure assessment is one of the most difficult aspects of epidemiological investigations (Nieuwenhuijsen, 2003)). In some cases, such as ecologic studies comparing two population groups subject to notably different exposure circumstances, exposure may not be measured at all. In other cases, however, exposures may be very well determined, as with the use of personal dosimeters to measure exposures to agents such as ambient air pollution or ionizing radiation. In the future, enhanced exposure assessment methodologies may serve to strengthen the ability of epidemiological studies to identify Group-1 agents (Cohen-Hubal et al., 2010; NRC, 2012). Biomarkers of exposure are expected to play an important role in the future of exposure science (Gurusankar et al., 2015).

Multi-site/multi-organ carcinogenicity. The present analysis demonstrated that the ability of a number of agents, notably radiation and tobacco smoke, to induce malignant lesions at multiple sites or in multiple organ and tissue systems. Huff et al. (1995) showed that 1,3-butadiene induces hemangiosarcomas of the heart, malignant lymphomas, alveolar-bronchiolar neoplasms, squamous cell neoplasms of the forestomach in male and female B6C3F1 mice, and acinar cell carcinomas of the mammary gland, granulosa cell neoplasms of the ovary, and hepatocellular neoplasms in females. Assessing species concordance with multi-site carcinogens is inherently more difficult than with carcinogens that affect a single organ or tissue. Understanding the mechanistic and other attributes of such multi-site carcinogens will be useful in translating results in experimental animals to humans.

Concordance between rats and mice. Previous studies have examined concordance between carcinogenicity (not site-specific, as considered here) in rats and mice in the National Cancer Institute/National Toxicology Program (NCI/NTP) carcinogenicity bioassays, which follows a standardized testing protocol in these two rodent species (Bucher, 2002). Based on an analysis of 266 bioassays, Haseman et al. (1986) reported that the overall concordance between rats and mice (either carcinogenic in both species or not carcinogenic in either species) exposed to the same agent was 74%; results for males and females of the same species were also highly concordant (87% for rats and 89% for mice). Gold et al. (1989) examined concordance between rats and mice based on experimental data in their Carcinogenic Potency Database; for the 392 chemicals tested in both species, overall concordance was 76%, similar to that reported by Haseman et al. (1986) and Freedman et al. (1996).

Freedman et al. (1996) note that the observed overall concordance 75% between rats and mice may be viewed as low because these two closely related species are tested under the same experimental conditions. However, because of measurement error, Piegorsch et al. (1992) determined that the maximum observable concordance is limited to about 80% under the NCI/NTP bioassay protocol. Freedman et al. (1996) further demonstrated that the true concordance is highly uncertain, with an observed concordance consistent with a true value between 20 and 100%.

The IARC concordance database compiled by Grosse et al (2015), which underpins the present analysis of concordance between animal and human tumour sites, is not particularly well-suited to examine the concordance between rats and mice. Unlike the US National Toxicology Program rodent cancer bioassay program (Bucher, 2002), which systematically conducts parallel tests in both rats and mice on the same test agents, the IARC considers animal cancer bioassay data

only for those agents evaluated within the IARC monograph programme. As such, a comprehensive analysis of concordance between different animal species is not attempted here. Lack of concordance among animal species may be explained by a number of factors, including differences in experimental design related to dose levels, route of exposure, and other factors (Haseman 1989). Since body weight is correlated with tumour occurrence in rodent carcinogenicity bioassays (Haseman, 1997), body weight differences related to diet or comorbidity could contribute to lack of concordance. In some cases, target organ toxicity can also influence carcinogenicity in rodents (Hoel et al., 1987).

Rodent carcinogenicity bioassays have been criticized for the use of high doses, which may produce positive findings which might not appear at the lower doses to which humans might be exposed (Ames & Gold, 1990). This concern is accentuated by meta-analyses conducted by Crump et al. (1998, 1999) suggesting that, due to limitations in statistical sensitivity, not all carcinogenic effects are necessarily identified through NCI/NTP bioassays.

Consideration of mode of action can help in determining the relevance of carcinogenic effects observed at high doses in rodents for humans (Holsapple et al., 2006; Meek et al., 2013). Proctor et al. (2007), for example, use mode of action criteria to question the relevance of forestomach tumours in rodents, particularly epithelial tumours, to humans. These considerations will be relevant in planned future analyses of coherence between animal and human tumours, taking into account the mechanistic characteristics of Group-1 agents described by Krewski et al. (2015).

Carcinogenic potency. The present analysis focuses on qualitative concordance data, reflecting presence or absence of evidence of increased risk of cancer at a given tumour-site in animals and humans. Other investigators have examined species concordance in a more quantitative manner, correlating measures of carcinogenic potency in different species for agents demonstrating carcinogenic potential in both animals and humans. Crump & Allen (1988) reported statistically significant correlations in the carcinogenic potency of 23 agents demonstrating epidemiological evidence of carcinogenicity in humans and toxicological evidence of carcinogenicity in animal bioassays, with correlation coefficients ranging as high as 0.9. Dedrick & Morrison (1992) demonstrated a good correlation between the potency of chemotherapeutic agents causing leukemia in patients treated for cancer or polycythemia vera and lymphosarcoma in rats and mice. The maximum dose tested in rodent bioassays has been shown to be highly correlated with measures of carcinogenic potency (Bernstein et al., 1985; Haseman & Seilkop, 1992; Krewski et al., 1993), which varies over eight orders of magnitude (Gold et al, 2005). Establishing correlations in carcinogenic potency between animals and humans may help in predicting human cancer risks based on animal data, which is a practice employed by some regulatory agencies (Hoover et al., 1995), but outside the scope of the present analysis.

The present analysis is subject to a number of additional limitations, including incomplete information on tumour histology; limited information on the effects of gender, strain, and route of exposure; and limited information on dose-dependent effect. Because the concordance database is comprised entirely of Group-1 agents, estimation of the predictive value (positive, negative, or overall) is not possible. These limitations are discussed briefly below.

Lack of information on tumour histology. Because of incomplete information on the histology of lesions in both animal and human studies, it was not possible to conduct concordance analyses for specific histological subtypes of cancers occurring at a given site (such as adenocarcinoma or squamous cell carcinoma of the lung). Concordance analyses reported here are necessarily restricted to tumours occurring in a given organ or tissue (such as lung cancer) or a more broadly defined organ or tissue system (such as the upper aerodigestive tract and respiratory system). Concordance

analyses reported here are based either on 39 tumour sites or on the broader classification of15 organ and tissue systems.

Effects of gender, strain, and route of exposure. Cancer risks can differ between males and females, among different strains of the same animal species, and by route of exposure. Because of incomplete information on these three factors in the database used in the present analysis, it was not possible to evaluate how concordance might vary by gender, strain, or exposure route.

Effects of dose. Because the primary objective of the *IARC Monographs Programme* is to identify agents with the potential to cause cancer in humans in qualitative terms, rather than to quantify the level of risk at a given dose, information on dose-dependency in cancer risk is not systematically collected in the Monographs, although this is currently under review by the Agency (Advisory Group to Recommend on Quantitative Risk Characterization for the IARC Monographs, 2013). As a consequence, analyses of concordance considering dose-response relationships seen in animals and humans were not attempted at this time.

Predictive Value of Animal Tests for Carcinogenicity. Using a database comprised of 150 agents tested for toxicity in animals and humans, Olson et al. (2000) estimated the positive predictive value (PPV) and negative predictive value (NPV) for human toxicity (excluding cancer). In this context, the PPV is defined as the probability of observing human toxicity in clinical testing, given that toxicity has been observed in animal tests. The PPV for human toxicity was estimated to be 71% for rodent and non-rodent species combined; 63% for non-rodents alone; and 43% for rodents alone. While a statement of the PPV and NPV of animal cancer tests for human carcinogenicity is desirable, this cannot be done on the basis of the IARC concordance database considered in this chapter. This is because both the PPV and NPV depend on the prevalence of true positives in the database (Altman & Bland, 1994). Since the IARC concordance database is comprised of Group 1 agents that are known causes of cancer in humans, the PPV of animal cancer tests will artificially be calculated as 100%, whereas a lower PPV would be obtained using a more representative database that includes other agents that do not cause cancer in humans. Identifying agents that do not cause cancer in humans is not the focus of the IARC Monographs Programme: at present, there is only one agent – caprolactam – in Group 4, *probably not carcinogenic to humans*.

What is possible with the present IARC concordance database is a statement about the likelihood of positive results in animals among the Group 1 agents that have been shown to cause cancer in humans Excluding agents for which animal data is unavailable or uninformative, *all agents known to cause cancer in humans also cause cancer in one or more animal species*, representing a PPV of 100% for animal cancer tests.

Additional evidence of the relevance of animal cancer tests for human cancer risk assessment can be derived from the analysis of mechanistic characteristics of Group -1 agents conducted by Krewski et al. (2015). This analysis profiled ten major mechanistic characteristics described by Smith et al. (2015) – electrophilicty, genotoxicity, DNA repair, chronic inflammation, oxidative stress, receptor-mediated effects, cell proliferation, immunosuppression, epigenetic alteration, and immortalization – demonstrated by these agents. In constructing the mechanistic database on which this analysis was based, Al-Zoughool et al. (2015) considered evidence derived from four sources: human in vivo data, human in vitro data, animal in vivo data, and animal in vitro data. Considering all Group 1 agents combined, information on each of these ten mechanistic characteristics was generally similar across these four sources. Whereas results for genotoxic were particularly similar across these four sources, results for immortalization were derived primarily from in vitro

studies (both animal and human) rather than in vivo studies. Further investigation of what can be learned about the causes of human cancer through joint evaluations of the concordance database assembled by Grosse et al. (2015) and the mechanistic database of Al-Zoughool et al. (2015) will form the basis for future research.

Conclusion

The Monographs Programme of the International Agency for Research on Cancer is widely recognized as one of the most authoritative sources of information on the identification of agents that may present cancer risks to humans. The Monographs are prepared with the involvement of leading scientific experts worldwide, who apply the guidance provided in the Preamble to the IARC Monographs to evaluate the weight of evidence that an agent may present a cancer risk to humans. Through V109, over 2,000 scientists have contributed to the development of the IARC Monographs, with nearly 200 scientists involved in Volume 100 alone. Since its beginnings in 1970, the Programme has evaluated 982 agents for their potential to cause cancer in humans, with 117 of these agents assigned to Group 1, indicating the weight of evidence supports the conclusion that *the agent is carcinogenic to humans*.

Collectively, the IARC Monographs provide a rich source of information on the causes of human cancer. In particular, V100 provides a review and update of 107 Group 1 agents identified in the previous 99 volumes, providing a veritable 'encyclopedia of carcinogens.' This information, supplemented with that on 6 Group 1 agents identified in Volumes 101 through 109, formed the basis for the analyses included in the present chapter.

Descriptive analyses indicated that the lung was the site most often affected by the 111 distinct Group 1 agents: of the 39 tumour sites considered, 28 of these agents were determined to cause lung tumours in humans and 29 caused lung tumours in one or more animal species. Among the 15 organ and tissue systems considered, the upper aerodigestive tract and respiratory system was most frequently affected, with 47 agents causing tumours in this system in humans and 41 agents causing these tumours in animals.

Heat maps served to identify agents that affected multiple species or caused tumours at multiple sites. Particularly strong associations were seen between asbestos and mesothelial tumours, between Pu-239 and connective tissue tumours, and between 2-napthylamine and urinary tract/urothelial tumours, where in the two former cases the same tumours are induced in humans and three animal species, and in the latter case the same tumours are induced in humans and in four animal species. Tobacco smoking affected multiple tumour sites as well as multiple organ and tissue systems in humans. X-rays and gamma radiation affected 13 of the 15 organ systems considered in both animals and humans.

Although a number of quantitative measures of concordance between animals and humans were calculated, these concordance measures are expected to underestimate true concordance for two main reasons. First, the concordance database on which these analyses were based includes only animal experiments that meet the IARC criteria for sufficient evidence of carcinogenicity in animals: if these criteria were not satisfied, it was necessary to assume that animal tumours were not induced by the agent of interest in order to calculate the kappa statistic used to measure concordance. Second, limitations in sensitivity of epidemiological and clinical studies in humans, as well as sources of uncertainty inherent in human studies, may have precluded the identification of a tumour induced in highly controlled animal experiments conducted at high doses. Nonetheless, substantial concordance ($0.61 \leq \kappa\ 0.80$) between mice and

humans was observed for tumours in hard connective tissue and in the lower reproductive tract; substantive concordance between rats and humans was observed for tumours of the mesothelium and of the thyroid. Substantive concordance between mice and humans was also observed for tumours in the nervous and endocrine system and in the lymphoid and hematopoietic system; substantive concordance between rats and humans was also observed for tumours in the urinary system.

Of the 111 agents considered in the present analysis, ten agents were placed in Group 1 in the absence of *sufficient evidence* of carcinogenicity in humans on the basis of mechanistic upgrades; all of these agents demonstrated *sufficient evidence* of carcinogenicity in animals.

An important overarching finding from the present analysis is that, excluding agents for which animal data is lacking or otherwise uninformative, all agents that cause cancer in humans also cause cancer in one more animal species. It is important to note, however, that the present database cannot be used to estimate the predictive value of animal cancer tests for humans, as it comprised by design include only Group-1 agents: the positive and negative predictive values of the animal data for humans would be 100% and 0%, respectively (an artifact of database being comprised entirely of human carcinogens).

Despite the challenges in evaluating concordance between animal and human tumours, the IARC concordance database represents a useful source of information for comparing animal and human data with respect to the types of tumours caused in different species by the 111 distinct Group 1 agents identified by the IARC through Volume 109 of the *IARC Monographs*. Future Monographs may benefit from a more systematic summary of the animal and human data on agents evaluated within the IARC Monographs Programme, including data on the types of tumours seen in animal and human studies, possibly using the anatomically based tumour nomenclature system introduced in this chapter to facilitate comparisons between animals and humans. Data on route of exposure, gender, and animal strain would also support comparisons of animal and human tumours at a finer level of biological resolution. Data on the exposure or dose levels at which tumours are seen in animals and humans would further support evaluation of the relative carcinogenic potency of agents evaluated in animals and humans. Information on tumour sites affected by agents evaluated within the *IARC Monographs Programme* should be record in as much detail as possible to facilitate future evaluations of the concordance between tumours seen in animals and humans on a site-specific basis.

Acknowledgements

Pascal Lajoie assembled the tumour-site concordance database analyzed herein while working as a Visiting Scientist under the direction of Dr Yann Grosse at the International Agency for Research on Cancer during the summers of 2011 and 2012. Julian Little is the Canada Research Chair in Human Genome Epidemiology at the University of Ottawa. Daniel Krewski is the Natural Sciences and Engineering Research Council of Canada Chair in Risk Science at the University of Ottawa.

References

Advisory Group to Recommend on Quantitative Risk Characterization for the IARC Monographs (2013). *Report of the IARC Advisory Group to Recommend on Quantitative Risk Characterization.* Internal Report 14/001, International Agency for Research on Cancer, Lyon, France.

Al-Zoughool, M. et al. (2015). Database of toxicological endpoints and mechanistic characteristics of 86 agents known to cause cancer in humans. This volume.

Bucher, J. (2002). The National Toxicology Program rodent bioassay: designs, interpretations, and scientific contributions. *Ann N Y Acad Sci.* 982:198-207

D. G. Altman and J. M. Bland (1994). Diagnostic tests 2: Predictive values. *BMJ* 309:102.

Andersen ME, Clewell HJ 3rd, Bermudez E, Dodd DE, Willson GA, Campbell JL, & Thomas RS (2010). Formaldehyde: integrating dosimetry, cytotoxicity, and genomics to understand dose-dependent transitions for an endogenous compound. *Toxicol Sci.* 118:716-31.

Benbrahim-Tallaa L, Baan RA, Grosse Y, Lauby-Secretan B, El Ghissassi F, Bouvard V, Guha N, Loomis D, Straif K; International Agency for Research on Cancer Monograph Working Group (2012). Carcinogenicity of diesel-engine and gasoline-engine exhausts and some nitroarenes. *Lancet Oncol.* 13:663-664.

Bernstein,L., Gold,L.S., Ames,B.N., Pike,M.C., & Hoel,D.G. (1985) Some tautologous aspects of the comparison of carcinogenic potency in rats and mice. *Fundam.Appl.Toxicol.*, **5**, 79-86.

Carrasquer,C.A., Malik,N., States,G., Qamar,S., Cunningham,S.L., & Cunningham,A.R. (2012) Chemical structure determines target organ carcinogenesis in rats. *SAR QSAR.Environ.Res.*, **23**, 775-795.

Chandra,S.A., Nolan,M.W., & Malarkey,D.E. (2010) Chemical carcinogenesis of the gastrointestinal tract in rodents: an overview with emphasis on NTP carcinogenesis bioassays. *Toxicol.Pathol.*, **38**, 188-197.Cogliano VJ, Baan RA, Straif K, Grosse Y, Secretan MB, El Ghissassi F, Kleihues P. (2004). The science and practice of carcinogen identification and evaluation. *Environ Health Perspect.* 112:1269-1274.

Cohen-Hubal, E. et al. (2010). Advancing exposure characterization for chemical evaluation and risk assessment. *Journal of Toxicology and Environmental Health, Part B*, 13:299–313,

Crump,K.S., Krewski,D., & Wang,Y. (1998) Estimates of the number of liver carcinogens in bioassays conducted by the National Toxicology Program. *Risk Analysis*, **18**, 299-308.

Crump,K.S., Krewski,D., & Vanlandingham,C. (1999) Estimates of the proportion of chemicals that were carcinogenic or anti-carcinogenic in bioassays conducted by the National Toxicology Program. *Environmental Health Perspectives*, **107**, 83-88.

Freedman,D.A., Gold,L.S., & Lin,T.H. (1996) Concordance between rats and mice in bioassays for carcinogenesis. *Regul.Toxicol.Pharmacol.*, **23**, 225-232.

Gold,L.S., Ward,J.M., Bernstein,L., & Stern,B. (1986) Association between carcinogenic potency and tumor pathology in rodent carcinogenesis bioassays. *Fundam.Appl.Toxicol.*, **6**, 677-690.

Gold,L.S., Bernstein,L., Magaw,R., & Slone,T.H. (1989) Interspecies extrapolation in carcinogenesis: prediction between rats and mice. *Environ.Health Perspect.*, **81**, 211-219.

Gold,L.S., Slone,T.H., Manley,N.B., Garfinkel,G.B., Hudes,E.S., Rohrbach,L., & Ames,B.N. (1991) The Carcinogenic Potency Database: analyses of 4000 chronic animal cancer experiments published in the general literature and by the U.S. National Cancer Institute/National Toxicology Program. *Environ.Health Perspect.*, **96**, 11-15.

Gold,L.S., Slone,T.H., & Ames,B.N. (1998) What do animal cancer tests tell us about human cancer risk?: Overview of analyses of the carcinogenic potency database. *Drug Metab Rev.*, **30**, 359-404.

Gold,L.S., Manley,N.B., Slone,T.H., Rohrbach,L., & Garfinkel,G.B. (2005) Supplement to the Carcinogenic Potency Database (CPDB): results of animal bioassays published in the general literature through 1997 and by the National Toxicology Program in 1997-1998. *Toxicol.Sci.*, **85**, 747-808.

Grosse, Y. et al. (2015). Database of animal and human tumours based on 111 agents known to cause cancer in humans. This volume.

Guha N, Loomis D, Grosse Y, Lauby-Secretan B, El Ghissassi F, Bouvard V, Benbrahim-Tallaa L, Baan R, Mattock H, Straif K; International Agency for Research on Cancer Monograph Working Group (2012). Carcinogenicity of trichloroethylene, tetrachloroethylene, some other chlorinated solvents, and their metabolites. *Lancet Oncol.* 13:1192-1194.

Gurusankar,R., Yenugadhati,N., Krishnan,K., Hays,S.M., Haines,D., Zidek,A., Kinniburgh,D., Gabos,S., Mattison,D., & Krewski,D. (2015) The role of human biological monitoring (HBM) in health risk assessment. *Journal of Toxicology and Environmental Health, Part B*. To appear.

Haseman,J.K., Tharrington,E.C., Huff,J.E., & McConnell,E.E. (1986) Comparison of site-specific and overall tumor incidence analyses for 81 recent National Toxicology Program carcinogenicity studies. *Regul.Toxicol.Pharmacol.*, **6**, 155-170.

Haseman,J.K., Huff,J.E., Zeiger,E., & McConnell,E.E. (1987) Comparative results of 327 chemical carcinogenicity studies. *Environ.Health Perspect.*, **74**, 229-235.

Haseman,J.K. & Huff,J.E. (1987) Species correlation in long-term carcinogenicity studies. *Cancer Lett.*, **37**, 125-132.

Haseman,J.K., Huff,J.E., Rao,G.N., & Eustis,S.L. (1989) Sources of variability in rodent carcinogenicity studies. *Fundam.Appl.Toxicol.*, **12**, 793-804.

Haseman,J.K. & Seilkop,S.K. (1992) An examination of the association between maximum-tolerated dose and carcinogenicity in 326 long-term studies in rats and mice. *Fundam.Appl.Toxicol.*, **19**, 207-213.

Haseman,J.K., Young,E., Eustis,S.L., & Hailey,J.R. (1997) Body weight-tumor incidence correlations in long-term rodent carcinogenicity studies. *Toxicol.Pathol.*, **25**, 256-263.

Hoel,D.G., Haseman,J.K., Hogan,M.D., Huff,J., & McConnell,E.E. (1988) The impact of toxicity on carcinogenicity studies: implications for risk assessment. *Carcinogenesis*, **9**, 2045-2052.

Holsapple,M.P., Pitot,H.C., Cohen,S.M., Boobis,A.R., Klaunig,J.E., Pastoor,T., Dellarco,V.L., & Dragan,Y.P. (2006) Mode of action in relevance of rodent liver tumors to human cancer risk. *Toxicol.Sci.*, **89**, 51-56.

Huff,J., Cirvello,J., Haseman,J., & Bucher,J. (1991) Chemicals associated with site-specific neoplasia in 1394 long-term carcinogenesis experiments in laboratory rodents. *Environ.Health Perspect.*, **93**, 247-270.

Huff,J.E., Melnick,R.L., Solleveld,H.A., Haseman,J.K., Powers,M., & Miller,R.A. (1985) Multiple organ carcinogenicity of 1,3-butadiene in B6C3F1 mice after 60 weeks of inhalation exposure. *Science*, **227**, 548-549.

Huff,J.E., McConnell,E.E., & Haseman,J.K. (1985) On the proportion of positive results in carcinogenicity studies in animals. *Environ.Mutagen.*, **7**, 427-428.

Krewski,D., Gaylor,D.W., Soms,A., & Szyszkowicz,M. (1993) Overview of the report: correlation between the maximum tolerated dose and carcinogenic potency: implications for risk assessment (with discussion). *Risk Analysis*, **13**, 463-478.

IARC: International Agency for Research on Cancer (2010). *Some Non-heterocyclic Polycyclic Aromatic Hydrocarbons and Some Related Exposures*. IARC Monographs on the Evaluation of Carcinogenic Risks to Humans. Geneva: WHO Press. 92:1-853.

IARC: International Agency for Research on Cancer (2014). Agents Classified by the *IARC Monographs*, Volumes 1–109. http://monographs.iarc.fr/ENG/Classification/ClassificationsGroupOrder.pdf (accessed November 20, 2013).

IARC: International Agency for Research on Cancer (2012a). *A Review of Human Carcinogens: Pharmaceuticals.* IARC Monographs on the Evaluation of Carcinogenic Risks to Humans, Volume 100A, WHO Press, Geneva.

IARC: International Agency for Research on Cancer (2012b). *A Review of Human Carcinogens: Biological Agents.* IARC Monographs on the Evaluation of Carcinogenic Risks to Humans, Volume 100B, WHO Press, Geneva.

IARC: International Agency for Research on Cancer (2012c). *A Review of Human Carcinogens: Arsenic, Metals, Fibres, and Dusts*. IARC Monographs on the Evaluation of Carcinogenic Risks to Humans, Volume 100C, WHO Press, Geneva.

IARC: International Agency for Research on Cancer (2012d). *A Review of Human Carcinogens: Radiation*. IARC Monographs on the Evaluation of Carcinogenic Risks to Humans, Volume 100D, WHO Press, Geneva.

IARC: International Agency for Research on Cancer (2012e). *A Review of Human Carcinogens: Personal Habits and Indoor Combustions.* IARC Monographs on the Evaluation of Carcinogenic Risks to Humans, Volume 100E, WHO Press, Geneva.

IARC: International Agency for Research on Cancer (2012f). *A Review of Human Carcinogens: Chemical Agents and Related Occupations.* IARC Monographs on the Evaluation of Carcinogenic Risks to Humans, Volume 100F, WHO Press, Geneva.

IARC: International Agency for Research on Cancer (2006). Preamble to the IARC Monographs on the Evaluation of Carcinogenic Risks to Humans. http://monographs.iarc.fr/ENG/Preamble/CurrentPreamble.pdf (accessed November 29, 2013).

IARC: International Agency for Research on Cancer (1984). *Polynuclear Aromatic Hydrocarbons, Part 3, Industrial Exposures in Aluminium Production, Coal Gasification, Coke Production, and Iron and Steel Founding.* IARC Monographs on the Evaluation of Carcinogenic Risks to Humans, Volume 34, WHO Press, Geneva.

IARC: International Agency for Research on Cancer (2004). *Tobacco Smoke and Involuntary Smoking.* IARC Monographs on the Evaluation of Carcinogenic Risks to Humans, Volume 83, WHO Press, Geneva.

IARC: International Agency for Research on Cancer (1986). *Tobacco Smoke and Involuntary Smoking.* IARC Monographs on the Evaluation of Carcinogenic Risks to Humans, Volume 38, WHO Press, Geneva.

ICD9: International Classification of Diseases 9th Revision (1977). Manual of the International Statistical Classification of Diseases, Injuries, and Causes of Death, Vol. 1. ISBN 92-4-154004-4. World Health Organization, Geneva.

ICD10: International Classification of Diseases 10th Revision (2011). International Statistical Classification of Diseases and Related Health Problems 10th Revision. ISBN 978-92-4-154834-2. World Health Organization, Geneva.

Krewski et al.(2015). Mechanisms of human cancer: An analysis of 86 agents known to cause cancer in humans. This volume.

Lauby-Secretan B, Loomis D, Grosse Y, El Ghissassi F, Bouvard V, Benbrahim-Tallaa L, Guha N, Baan R, Mattock H, Straif K; International Agency for Research on Cancer Monograph Working Group IARC, Lyon, France (2013). Carcinogenicity of polychlorinated biphenyls and polybrominated biphenyls. Lancet Oncol. 14:287-288.

Meek,M.E., Boobis,A., Cote,I., Dellarco,V., Fotakis,G., Munn,S., Seed,J., & Vickers,C. (2013) New developments in the evolution and application of the WHO/IPCS framework on mode of action/species concordance analysis. *J.Appl.Toxicol. COMPLETE REF.*

NRC: National Research Council (2012). *Exposure Science in the 21st Century.* National Academy Press, Washington, D.C.

H. Olson, G. Betton, D. Robinson, K. Thomas, A. Monro, G. Kolaja, P. Lilly, J. Sanders, G. Sipes, W. Bracken, M. Dorato, Deun K. Van, P. Smith, B. Berger & A. Heller (2000). Concordance of the toxicity of pharmaceuticals in humans and in animals. *Regul.Toxicol.Pharmacol.* 32:56-67.

Muir, C.A. & Percy, C. (1991). Classification and coding of neoplasms. In: *Cancer Registration: Principles and Methods* (O.M. Jensen, D.M. Parkin, R. MacLennan, C.S. Muir & R.G. Skeet, eds). IARC Scientific Publications No. 95 (Chapter 7), International Agency for Research on Cancer, Lyon, France, pp. 64-81.

Nieuwenhuijsen, M. J. (2013). *Exposure Assessment in Occupational & Environmental Epidemiology.* Oxford University Press, Oxford, U.K.

NTP: US National Toxicology Program (2006). *Toxicology and Carcinogenesis Studies of 2,3,4,7,8-Pentachlorodibenzofuran (PeCDF) (CAS No. 57117-31-4) in Female Harlan Sprague-Dawley Rats (Gavage Studies).* US National Toxicology Program Technical Report No. 525, National Institutes of Health Publication 06-4461, US Department of Health and Human Services, Washington,D.C.

Piegorsch,W.W., Carr,G.J., Portier,C.J., & Hoel,D.G. (1992) Concordance of carcinogenic response between rodent species: potency dependence and potential underestimation. *Risk Anal.*, **12**, 115-121.

Proctor,D.M., Gatto,N.M., Hong,S.J., & Allamneni,K.P. (2007) Mode-of-action framework for evaluating the relevance of rodent forestomach tumors in cancer risk assessment. *Toxicol.Sci.*, **98**, 313-326.

Sen,B., Wolf,D.C., Turpaz,Y., Bugrim,A., Retief,J., & Hester,S.D. (2007) Identification of interspecies concordance of mechanisms of arsenic-induced bladder cancer. *Toxicol.In Vitro*, **21**, 1513-1529.

Smith, M. et al. (2015). [This volume]

Stayner,L.T., Dankovic,D.A., Smith,R.J., Gilbert,S.J., & Bailer,A.J. (2000) Human cancer risk and exposure to 1,3-butadiene--a tale of mice and men. *Scand.J.Work Environ.Health*, **26**, 322-330.

Storer,J.B., Mitchell,T.J., & Fry,R.J. (1988) Extrapolation of the relative risk of radiogenic neoplasms across mouse strains and to man. *Radiat.Res.*, **114**, 331-353.

Viera, A.J. & Garrett, J.M. (2005). Understanding interobserver agreement: the Kappa statistic. *Family Medicine* 37: 360-363.

Supplemental Material

Supplemental Material I. Database of Anatomically-based Tumour Sites in Animals and Humans

Supplemental Material II. Statistical Evaluation of Concordance between Animal and Human Tumours

List of Figures

List of Tables

Table 1: Group 1 Agents included in Volumes 100A-F, 105, 106, 107 and 109[1]

Volume	Type of Agent	Number of Agents	Agents
100A	Pharmaceuticals	23	Aristolochic acid; Aristolochic acid, plants containing; Azathioprine; Busulfan; Chlorambucil; Chlornaphazine; Cyclophosphamide; Ciclosporine; Diethylstilbestrol; Estrogen-only menopausal therapy; Estrogen-progestogen menopausal therapy (combined); estrogen-progestogen oral contraceptives (combined); Etoposide; Etoposide in combination with cisplatin and bleomycin; Melphalan; Methoxsalen in combination with UVA; MOPP and other combined chemotherapy including alkylating agents; Phenacetin; Phenacetin, analgesic mixtures containing; 1-(2-Chloroethyl)-3-(4-methylcyclohexyl)- 1-nitrosourea (Methyl-CCNU); Tamoxifen; Thiotepa; Treosulfan
100B	Biological agents	11	Clonorchis sinensis (infection with); Epstein-Barr virus; Helicobacter pylori (infection with); Hepatitis B virus; Hepatitis C virus; Human immunodeficiency virus type 1; Human papillomavirus type 16; Human T-cell lymphotropic virus type 1; Kaposi sarcoma herpesvirus; Oposthorchis viverrini (infection with); Schistosoma haematobium (infection with)
100C	Arsenic, metals, fibres, and dusts	10	Arsenic and inorganic arsenic compounds; Asbestos (all forms, including actinolite, amosite, anthophyllite, chrysotile, crocidolite, tremolite); Beryllium and beryllium compounds; Cadmium and cadmium compounds; Chromium (VI) compounds; Erionite; Leather dust; Nickel compounds; silica dust, crystalline, in the form of quartz or cristobalite; Wood dust
100D	Radiation	18	Fission products including Sr-90; Haematite mining with exposure to radon (underground); Ionizing radiation (all types); Neutron radiation; Phosphorus-32, as phosphate; Pu-239; Radioiodines, including I-131; Internalized radionuclides that emit alpha particles; Internalized radionuclides that emit beta particles; Ra-224 and its decay products; Ra-226 and its decay products; Ra-228 and its decay products; Rn-222 and its decay products; Solar radiation; Th-232 (as Thorotrast); UV radiation (bandwidth 100-400 nm, encompassing UVC, UVB and UVA); UV-emitting tanning devices; X- and Gamma radiation
100E	Personal habits and indoor combustions	12	Acetaldehyde associated with consumption of alcoholic beverages; Alcoholic beverages; Areca nut; Betel quid with tobacco; Betel quid without tobacco; coal, indoor emissions from household combusion of; Ethanol in alcoholic beverages; N'-Nitrosonornicotine (NNN) and 4-(N-Nitrosomethylamino)-1-(3-pyridyl)-1-butanon (NNK); Salted fish, chinese style; Second-hand tobacco smoke; Tobacco smoking; Tobacco, smokeless

Table 1. Group 1 Agents included in Volumes 100A-F, 105, 106, 107 and 109 (continued)

Volume	Type of Agent	Number of Agents	Agents
100F	Chemical agents and related occupations	32	Acid mists, strong inorganic; Aflatoxins; Aluminum production; 4-Aminobiphenyl; Auramine production; Benzene; Benzidine; Benzidine, dyes metabolized to; Benzo[a]pyrene; Bis(chloromethyl)ether; chloromethyl methyl ether (technical-grade); 1,3-Butadiene; Coal gasification; Coal-tar distillation; Coal-tar pitch; Coke production; Ethylene oxide; Formaldehyde; Iron and steel founding (occupational exposure during); Isopropyl alcohol manufacture using strong acids; Magenta production; 4,4'-Methylenebis(2-chloroaniline) (MOCA); Mineral oils, untreated or mildly treated; 2-Naphthylamine; ortho-Toluidine; Painter, occupational exposure;3,4,5,3D,4D-Pentachlorobiphenyl (PCB-126); 2,3,4,7,8-Pentachlorodibenzofuran; Rubber manufacturing industry; Shale oils; Soot (as found in occupational exposure of chimney sweeps); Sulfur mustard; 2,3,7,8-Tetrachlorodibenzo-para-dioxin; Vinyl chloride
105[2]	Diesel and gasoline engine exhausts and some nitroarenes	1	Engine exhaust, diesel
106[2]	Trichloroethylene and some chlorinated agents	1	Trichloroethylene
107[2]	Polychlorinated biphenyls and polybrominated biphenyls	1	Polychlorinated biphenyls (PCBs) and dioxin-like PCBs
109[2]	Outdoor air pollution	2	Outdoor air pollution; Particulate matter in outdoor air pollution

[1]Although 113 Group-1 agents have been identified through Volume 109, the present analysis is based on 111 distinct agents remaining after considering PCBs and dioxin-like PCBs within the broader category of PCBs, and including PCB-126 within the broader category of PCBs.

[2]Included with 'chemicals and related occupations' in V100F.

Table 2. Coding of Tumours Occurring in Animals and Humans

Organ System	Sites Coded from Volume 100 (A,B,C,D,E, and F*)
Upper aerodigestive tract	Nasal cavity and paranasal sinuses
	Nasopharynx
	Oral cavity
	Pharynx
	Tongue
	Tonsil
	Salivary gland
Respiratory system	Larynx
	Lung
	Lower respiratory tract
Mesothelium	Mesothelium
Digestive Tract	Oesophagus
	Stomach
	Intestine (including colon and rectum)
Digestive Organs	Liver parenchyma and bile ducts
	Pancreas NOS
	Gall bladder
Nervous System and Eye	Brain and spinal cord (CNS)
	Eye
Endocrine System	Thyroid, follicular epithelium
	Adrenal gland (medulla, cortex, NOS)
	Pituitary
Kidney	Kidney (renal cortex, renal medulla, kidney NOS)
Urothelium	Urothelium (renal pelvis or ureter or urinary bladder)
Lymphoid and Haematopoietic Tissues	Haematopoietic tissue
	Lymphoid tissue
Skin	Skin and adnexae
	Cutaneous melanocytes
Connective Tissues	Soft connective tissue
	Blood vasculature (endothelium)
	Hard connective tissue (bone, cartilage)
Female Breast, Female Reproductive Organs and Reproductive Tract	Breast
	Ovary
	Uterine Cervix
	Uterus
	Vulva/vagina
Other Groupings	All cancers combined
	All solid cancers
	Exocrine glands NOS

Table 3: Abstraction of Information on Animal and Human Tumours for Group-1 Agents in the IARC Monographs (adapted from Grosse et al., 2015)

Volume	Agent No	Agent	Sites with sufficient evidence in humans	Sites with limited evidence in humans	Agent tested in experimental animals	Species	Site	Histology	Study/Gender/Strain/Exposure route
100A	3	Azathioprine	Non Hodgkin lymphoma, skin (squamous cell carcinoma)		Azathioprine	Mouse	thymus	lymphoma	Imamura et al. (1973) (Vol 26 p. 51), MF, C57BL, s.c.; Casey et al. (1968b) (Vol 26 p. 52), M, New Zealand Black, i.m.; Casey et al. (1968a), (Vol 26 p.52),M, New Zealand Black, i.m.
100B	25	Epstein-Barr virus	Burkitt lymphoma, immune-suppression-related non Hodgkin lymphoma, estranodal NK/T-cell lymphoma (nasal type), Hodgkin lymphoma, nasopharyngeal carcinoma	lympho-epithelioma-like carcinoma, gastric carcinoma					
100C	35	Arsenic and inorganic arsenic compounds	lung, urinary bladder, skin	kidney, liver, prostate	Dimethylarsinic acid (DMAv), Monomethylarsonous acid (MMAIII), Sodium arsenite	Mouse	lung	bronchiolo-alveolar carcinoma	DMAv: Tokar et al. (2012a), M, CD1, d.w.; Sodium arsenite: Waalkes et al. (2003), F, C3H/HeNCr, in utero; Waalkes et al. (2006a), M, CD1, in utero; Tokar et al. (2011), MF, CD1, in utero + p.o.; Tokar et al. (2012), M, CD1, in utero; MMAIII: Tokar et al. (2012b), M, CD1, in utero
100D	45	Fission products including Sr-90	Solid cancers, leukaemia						
100E	68	coal, indoor emissions from household combusion of	lung		coal soot extract	Mouse	lung	bronchiolo-alveolar carcinoma	Yin et al. (1984), NR, Kunming, i.t.; Liang et al. (1983), M, Kunming, s.c.; Liang et al. (1984), M, Kunming, s.c.
100F	80	Benzene	Acute myeloid leukaemia/ acute non-lymphocytic leukemia	acute lymphocytic leukaemia, chronic lymphocytic leukaemia, multiple myeoloma, non Hodgkin lymphoma	Benzene	Mouse	thymus	lymphoma	Snyder et al. (1980), M, C57Bl/6J, inh.; Cronkite et al. (1984), F, C57Bl/6 BNL, inh.
V105	108	Engine Exhaust, diesel	Lung	Urinary bladder	Whole diesel engine exhaust	Rat	Lung	bronchiolo-alveolar carcinoma	Ishinishi et al. (1986), MF, F344, inh.; Mauderly et al. (1986, 1987), MF, F344, inh.; Iwai et al. (1986), F, F344, inh.; Heinrich et al. (1995), F, Wistar, inh.; Nikula et al. (1995), F, F344, inh.; Iwai et al. (2000), F, F344, inh.
V106	109	Trichloroethylene	Kidney	non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, liver	Trichloroethylene	Rat	Kidney	renal-cell carcinoma	NTP (1990), M, F344/N, g.; NTP (1988), M, Osborne-Mendel, g.; NTP (1988), F, ACI, g.

Table 4. Agents Lacking *Sufficient Evidence* of Carcinogenicity in Humans Placed in Group 1 based on Mechanistic Upgrades

Agent	Human Tumour Site	Basis for Mechanistic Upgrade
Aristolochic acid	Not identified	Herbal remedies containing AA provide *sufficient evidence* for upper urinary tract cancer in humans; genotoxic mechanistic data
Benzo(a)pyrene (BaP)	Not identified	PAH mixtures containing BaP provide *sufficient evidence* for lung or skin cancer in humans; extensive mechanistic data on BaP linking animal and human biology
Dyes metabolized to benzidine	Not identified	Benzidine provides *sufficient evidence* of being a human bladder carcinogen
Ethylene oxide	Not identified	*Limited evidence* for NHL, breast cancer in humans; genotoxic mechanistic data
Etoposide	Not identified	*Limited evidence* of acute myeloid leukaemia in humans; distinctive chromosomal translocations
MOCA	Not identified	Bladder cancer expected in humans, based on mechanistic data and case report [*there was only one!*]
Neutron radiation	Not identified	Biophysics of radiation damage induction similar across different types of radiation
NNN and NNK	Not identified	Target sites correspond to those of smokeless tobacco; mechanistic data on tobacco smoke
PCBs, dioxin-like	Not identified	For PCBs there is *sufficient evidence* for skin melanoma (and *limited evidence* for NHL and breast tumours) in humans. Dioxin-like PCBs are upgraded on the

		basis of support for receptor-mediation and analogies with TCDD.
Penta(2,3,4,7,8)chlorodibenzofuran	Not identified	*Sufficient evidence* in experimental animals combined with strong mechanistic support for receptor-mediated mechanism, with biological activity identical to that of TCDD for every mechanistic step
Phenacetin[1]	Renal pelvis, ureter	Phenacetin was determined to cause tumours of the renal pelvis and ureter, based on evaluation of phenacetin as the active ingredient in analgesic mixtures

[1]The Working Group for Volume 100A placed phenacetin in Group-1 in the absence of sufficient epidemiological evidence of carcinogenicity in humans, but concluded that phenacetin caused tumours of the renal pelvis and ureter in humans as part of its evaluation of the overall evidence for analgesic mixtures containing phenacetin, including human, animal, and mechanistic evidence.

Table 5. Group-1 Agents with No Animal Tumour Sites Specified

Nature of Animal Evidence (number of agents)	Volume: Agent(s)
Agents with Inadequate Evidence in Animals	
Occupational exposures are complex and likely could not be reliably replicated in the laboratory (7 agents)	**Volume 100F:** Auramine production; magenta production; mists from strong inorganic acids; occupational exposures during iron and steel founding; isopropyl alcohol manufacture by the strong-acid process; occupational exposure as a painter; occupational exposures in the rubber-manufacturing industry.
Used in combination; no animal data available on mixture (2 agents)	**Volume 100A:** Etoposide in combination with cisplatin and bleomycin; MOPP.
Use of animal models problematic due to species-specificity and other limitations (7 agents)	**Volume 100B:** Infection with Epstein-Barr virus; hepatitis B virus; hepatitis C virus; human immunodeficiency virus type 1; human papillomaviruses; human T-cell lymphotropic virus type 1; Kaposi sarcoma herpes virus.
Animal tests conducted but considered inadequate (2 agents)	**Volume 100 A:** Etoposide. **Volume 100C:** Wood dust.
No animal data available (2 agents)	**Volume 100A:** Treosulfan. **Volume 100C:** Leather dust.
Agents with Limited Evidence in Animals	
Evidence of carcinogenicity in animals judged as limited for various reasons (9 agents)	**Volume 100A:** Busulfan; chlornaphazine; cyclosporine; estrogen-progestogen menopausal therapy (combined); phenacetin, analgesic mixtures containing. **Volume 100B:** Clonorchis sinensis (infection with); Opisthorchis viverrini (infection with); Schistosoma haematobium (infection with). **Volume 100F**: Sulfur mustard.
Agents with Sufficient Evidence in Animals	
Sufficient evidence in animals, but no tumour sites specified[1] (6 agents)	**Volume 100A:** Melphalan. **Volume 100D:** P-32, as phosphate. **Volume 100E:** Acetaldehyde associated with the consumption of alcoholic beverages; betel quid with tobacco. **Volume 100F:** Aluminum production; PeCDF.

[1]Sufficient evidence in experimental animals but no organ sites can be identified due to the absence of at least two studies of adequate design and quality pointing tumours at the same organ site with a similar histological origin in the same species.

Table 6. Group-1 Agents with Sufficient Evidence of Carcinogenicity in Animals for a Component of the Agent

Volume: Agent	Nature of Animal and Human Evidence
Volume 100D: Fission products including Sr-90	"There is *sufficient evidence* in experimental animals for the carcinogenicity of the following β-emitting radionuclides: ^{3}H, ^{32}P, ^{90}Sr, ^{90}Y, ^{91}Y, ^{131}I, ^{137}Cs, ^{144}Ce, ^{147}PM, ^{228}Ra." [IARC, 2012d, p. 297] "There is *sufficient evidence* in humans for the carcinogenicity of external exposure to and internal exposure to fission products, including strontium-90." [IARC, 2012d, p. 297]
Volume 100D: Haematite mining with exposure to radon (underground)	"There is *sufficient evidence* in experimental animals for the carcinogenicity of ^{210}Po, ^{222}Rn, ^{224}Ra, ^{226}Ra, ^{228}Th, ^{230}Th, ^{232}Th, ^{233}U, $^{234,235,238}U$ (natural, enriched and depleted uranium), ^{237}Np, ^{238}Pu, ^{239}Pu, ^{241}Am, ^{244}Cm, ^{249}Cf, ^{252}Cf." [IARC, 2012d, p. 275] "There is *sufficient evidence* in humans for the carcinogenicity of radon-222 and its decay products." [IARC, 2012d, p. 274] "There is *sufficient evidence* in humans for the carcinogenicity of haematite mining with exposure to radon." [IARC, 2012d, p., 274]
Volume 100E: Acetaldehyde associated with consumption of alcoholic beverages	"There is *sufficient evidence* in experimental animals for the carcinogenicity of acetaldehyde." [IARC, 2012e, p. 472] "There is sufficient evidence in humans for the carcinogenicity of acetaldehyde associated with the consumption of alcoholic beverages." [IARC, 2012e, p. 472]

Table 7. Quantitative Concordance between Humans and Animals at Specific Tumour Sites: Kappa Statistics with 90% Confidence Intervals[1]

Organ Site	All Species	Mouse	Rat	Mouse or Rat
Oral cavity	0.49 (-0.01, NE[2])			0.66 (-0.001, 0.87)
Lung	0.90 (5) (0.55, NE)	0.08 (-0.1, 0.43)	0.88 (5) (0.47, 0.98)	0.90 (5) (0.55, NE)
Mesothelium	1 (5) (0.16, NE)		1 (5) (0.16, NE)	1 (5) (0.16, NE)
Stomach	0.48 (-0.02, 0.93)	1 (5) (0.02, NE)	-0.02 (NE, 0.89)	0.48 (-0.02, 0.93)
Intestine, including colon and rectum)	-0.02 (NE, 0.79)			-0.02 (NE, 0.79)
Liver parenchyma and bile ducts	0.35 (-0.03, 0.75)	-0.04 (NE, 0.72)	-0.02 (NE, 0.77)	0.16 (-0.08, 0.66)
Thyroid, follicular epithelium	1 (5) (0.16, NE)	1 (5) (0.02, NE)	1 (5) (0.02, NE)	1 (5) (0.16, NE)
Kidney, renal cell carcinoma	0.32 (-0.02, NE)			-0.01 (NE, 0.89)
Urothelium (renal pelvis or ureter or urinary bladder)	0.88 (5) (0.30, NE)		1 (5) (0.39, NE)	0.88 (5) (0.30, NE)
Haematopoietic tissue	0.18 (-0.05, 0.54)	-0.03 (NE, 0.47)		0.18 (-0.06, 0.54)
Lymphoid tissue	0.16 (-0.06, 0.48)	0.21 (-0.06, 0.59)	-0.02 (NE, 0.77)	0.16 (-0.06, 0.48)
Skin and adnexae (general body surface including scrotum, penis and anus	0.47 (3) (0.02, 0.84)	0.48 (-0.015, NE)	0.39 (-0.02, NE)	0.47 (3) (0.01, 0.84)
Hard connective tissue (bone, cartilage)	0.78 (4) (0.23, 0.96)	0.73 (4) (0.14, 0.95)	0.38 (-0.02, NE)	0.64 (4) (0.11, 0.91)
Breast	0.20 (-0.07, 0.71)	-0.04 (NE, 0.64)	-0.03 (NE, 0.72)	0.2 (-0.07, 0.71)
Ovary	-0.03 (NE, 0.73)	-0.02 (NE, 0.77)		-0.03 (NE, 0.73)
Uterine cervix	0.79 (4) (0.10, 0.91)	0.79 (4) (0.10, 0.95)		0.79 (4) (0.10, 0.92)
Uterus		0.37 (-0.04, 0.85)		0.38 (-0.03, 0.86)

[1]Significant positive kappa statistic are identified by lower confidence limits greater than zero. The degree of concordance for significance kappa statistics is rated as:(1) slight [0.01-0.20]; (2) fair [0.21-0.40]; (3) moderate [0.41-0.60]; (4) substantial [0.61-0.80]; or (5) almost perfect [0.81-0.99], based on the ratings proposed by Viera & Garrett (2005).

[2]NE: no estimate, as confidence limit procedure in Supplemental Material II did not converge.

Table 8: Quantitative Concordance between Humans and Animals at Specific Organ and Tissue Systems: Kappa Statistics and 90% Confidence Intervals[1]

Organ System	All Species	Mouse	Rat	Mouse or Rat
Upper aerodigestive tract	0.25 (-0.06, 0.75)		0.30 (-0.04, 0.79)	0.30 (-0.04, 0.79)
Respiratory system	0.85 (5) (0.48, 0.96)	0.19 (-0.07, 0.51)	0.78 (4) (0.38, 0.93)	0.85 (5) (0.48, 0.96)
Mesothelium	1 (5) (0.16, NE[2])		1 (5) (0.16, NE)	1 (5) (0.16, NE)
Digestive tract	0.30 (-0.05, 0.81)	0.48 (-0.02, 0.93)	-0.02 (NE, 0.69)	0.30 (-0.05, 0.81)
Digestive organs	0.35 (-0.03, 0.75)	-0.05 (NE, 0.62)	0.30 (-0.04, 0.79)	0.16 (-0.08, 0.66)
Endocrine system	0.65 (4) (0.07, NE)	0.79 (4) (0.10, 0.93)	0.79 (4) (0.10, 0.92)	0.65 (4) (0.07, NE)
Kidney	0.32 (-0.02, NE)	-0.02 (NE, 0.89)	-0.01 (NE, 0.89)	-0.01 (NE, 0.89)
Urothelium	0.88 (5) (0.30, NE)		0.88 (5) (0.30, NE)	0.88 (5) (0.30, NE)
Lymphoid and haematopoietic tissues	0.53 (3) (0.10, 0.81)	0.57 (3) (0.13, 0.83)	-0.03 (NE, 0.28)	0.53 (3) (0.1, 0.81)
Skin	0.64 (4) (0.13, NE)	0.64 (4) (0.13, NE)	0.27 (-0.03, NE)	0.64 (4) (0.13,NE)
Connective tissues	0.63 (4) (0.20, NE)	0.70 (4) (0.18, 0.93)	0.16 (-0.08, 0.66)	0.52 (3) (0.1, 0.77)
Female breast, female reproductive organs and reproductive tract	0.57 (3) (0.11, 0.85)	0.63 (4) (0.13, 0.89)	0.36 (-0.01, 0.68)	0.58 (3) (0.11, 0.85)
Other groupings	-0.02 (NE, 0.89)	-0.02 (NE, 0.89)		-0.01 (NE, 0.89)

[1]Significant positive kappa statistic are identified by lower confidence limits greater than zero. The degree of concordance for significance kappa statistics is rated as:(1) slight [0.01-0.20]; (2) fair [0.21-0.40]; (3) moderate [0.41-0.60]; (4) substantial [0.61-0.80]; or (5) almost perfect [0.81-0.99], based on the ratings proposed by Viera & Garrett (2005).

[2]NE: no estimate, as confidence limit procedure in Supplemental Material II did not converge.

Figure 1. Number of Agents Inducing Tumours in Humans in Each of 39 Tumour sites by Type of Agent

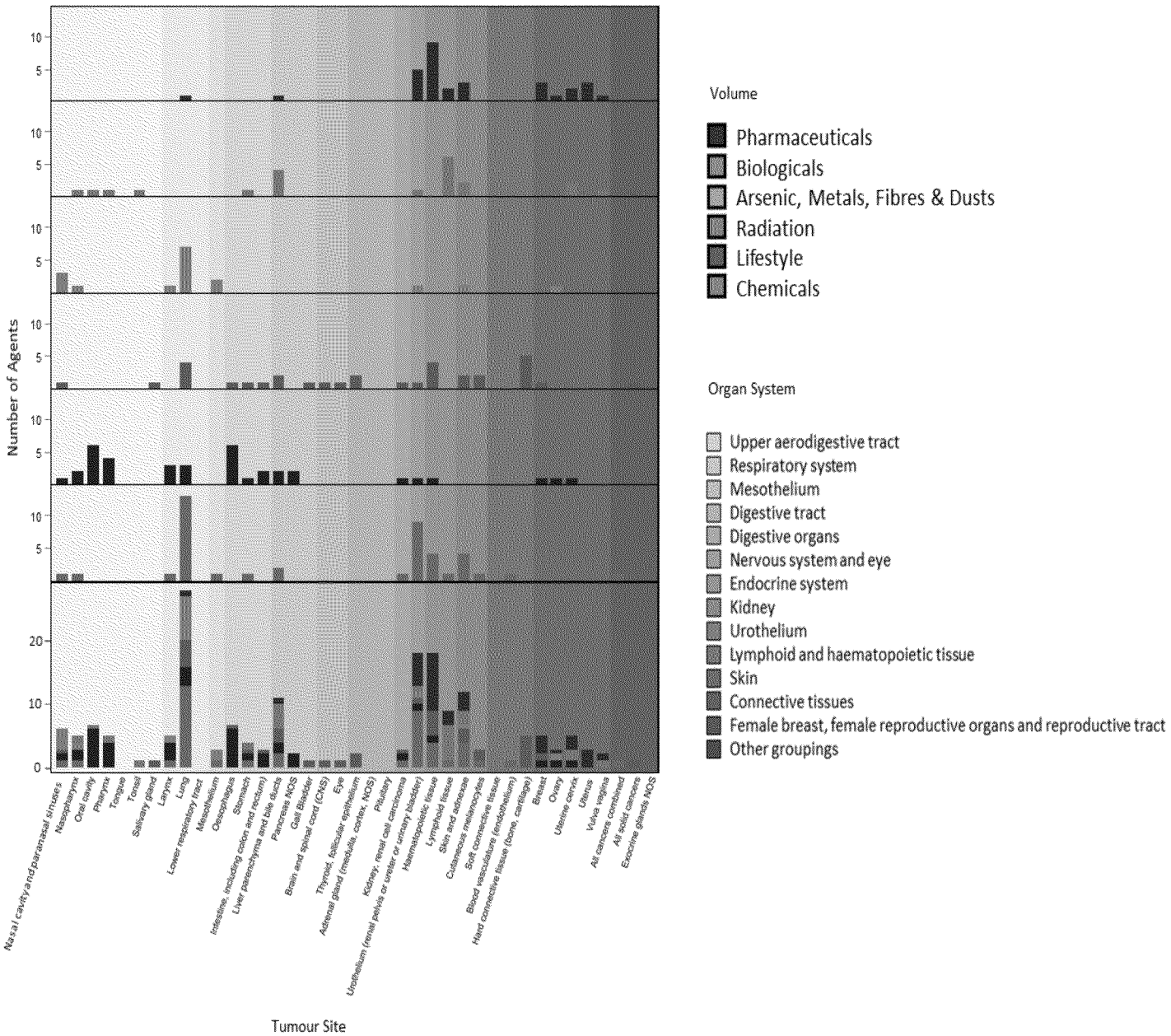


Figure 2. Number of Agents Inducing Tumours in Animals in Each of 39 Tumour sites by Type of Agent

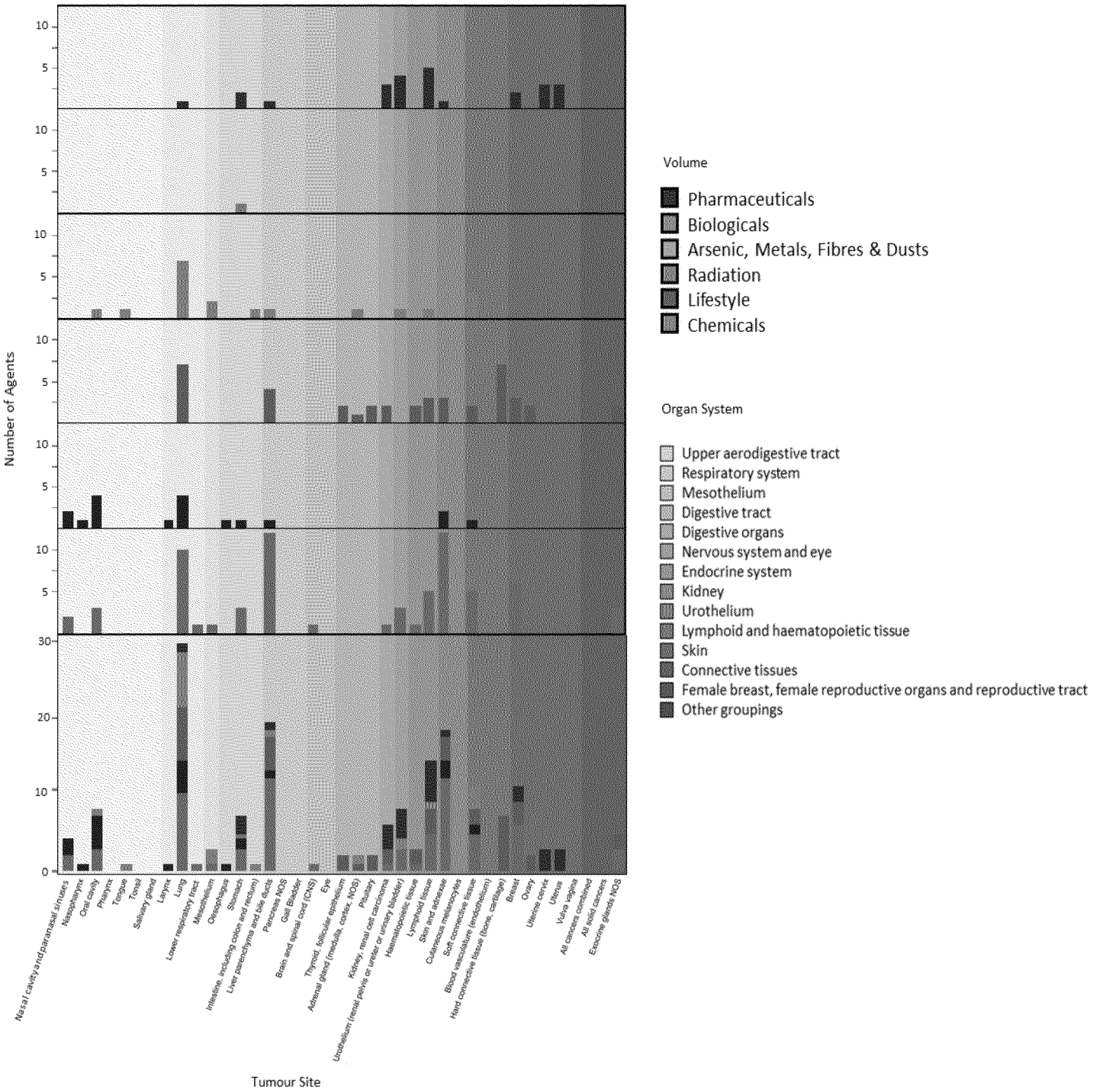


Figure 3. Number of Agents Inducing Tumours in Mice in Each of 39 Tumour sites by Type of Agent

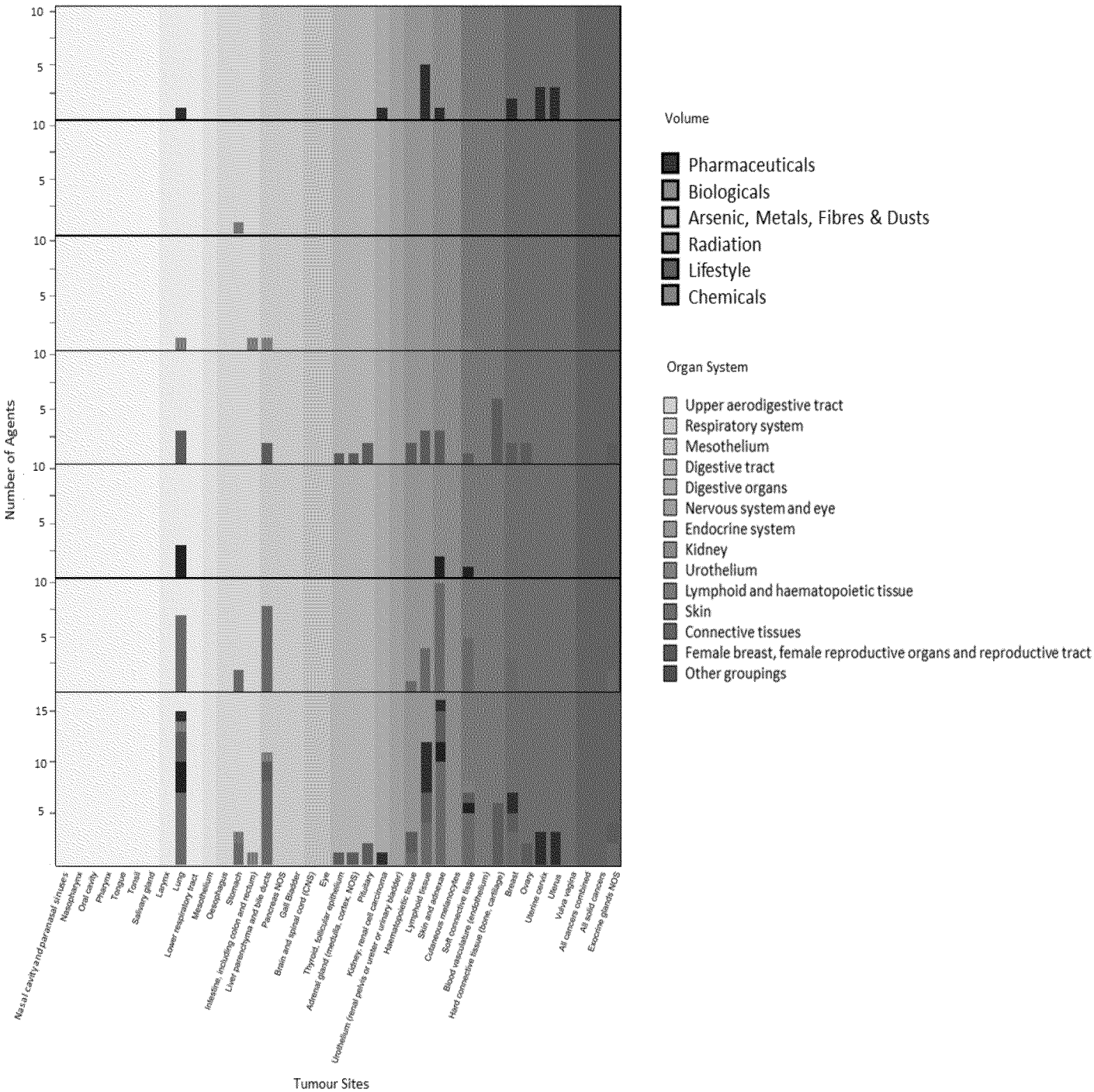


Figure 4. Number of Agents Inducing Tumours in Rats in Each of 39 Tumour sites by Type of Agent

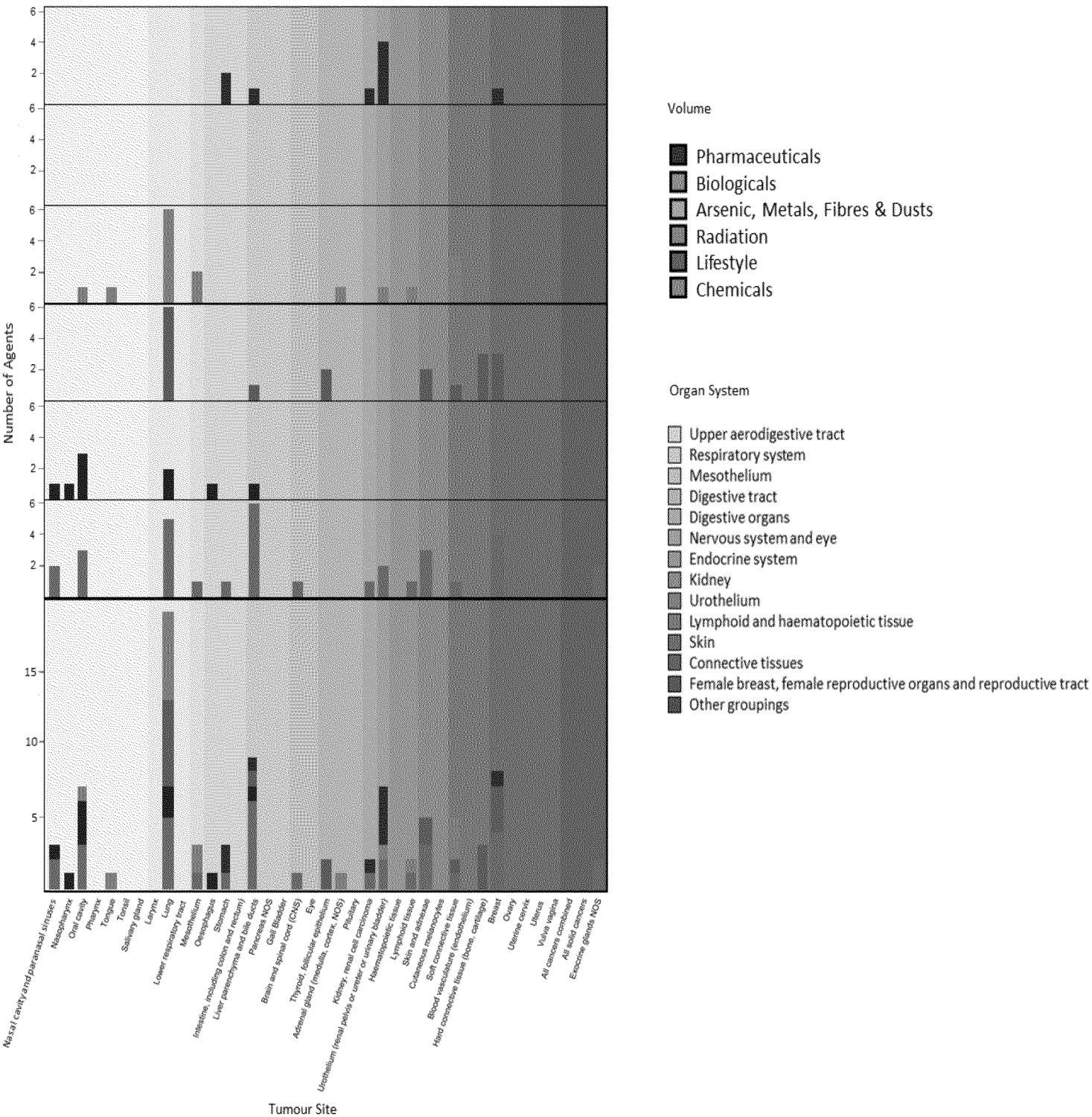


Figure 5. Number of Agents Inducing Tumours in Humans in Each of 15 Organ Systems by Type of Agent

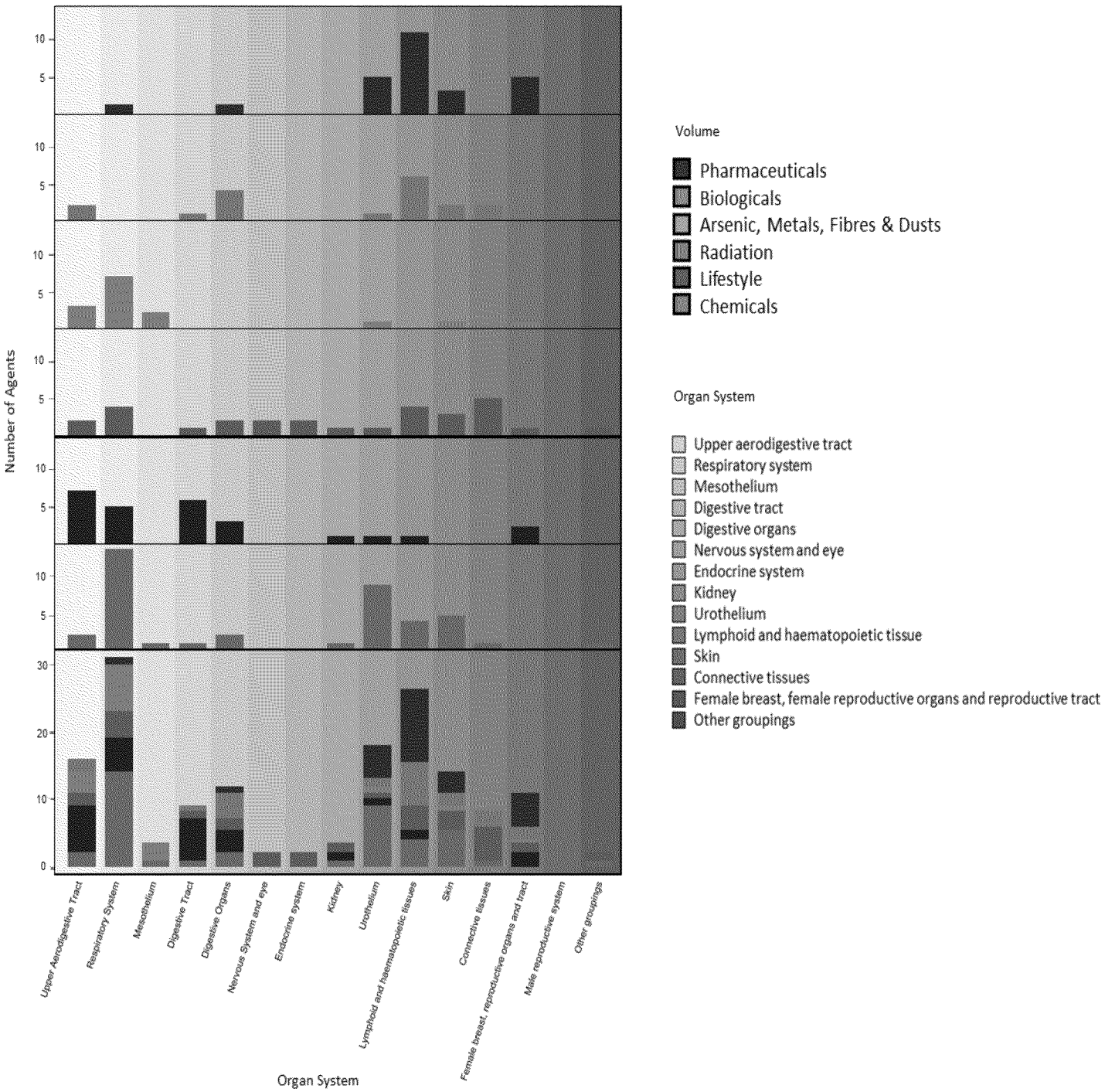


Figure 6. Number of Agents Inducing Tumours in Animals in Each of 15 Organ Systems by Type of Agent

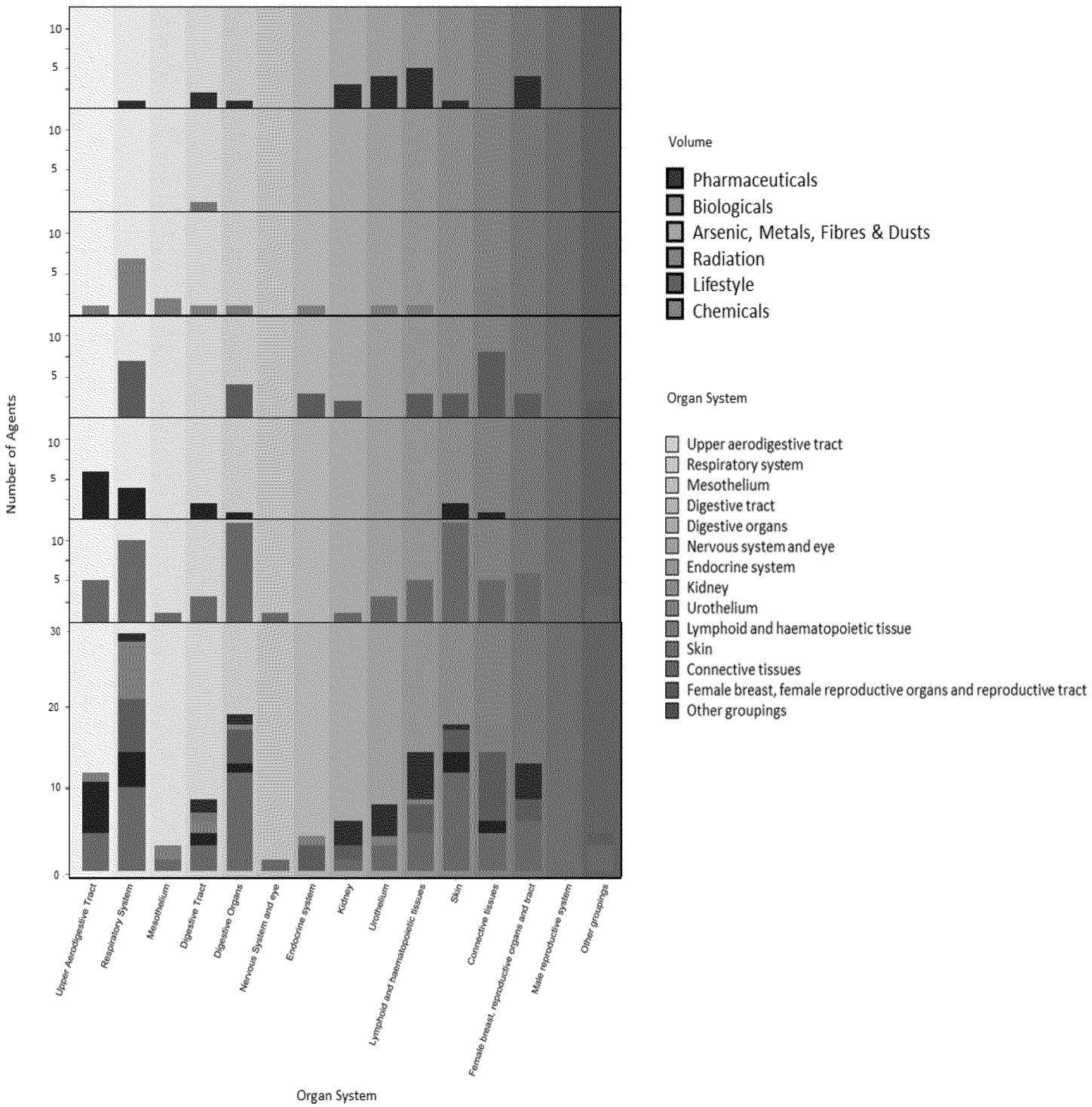


Figure 7. Number of Agents Inducing Tumours in Mice in Each of 15 Organ Systems by Type of Agent

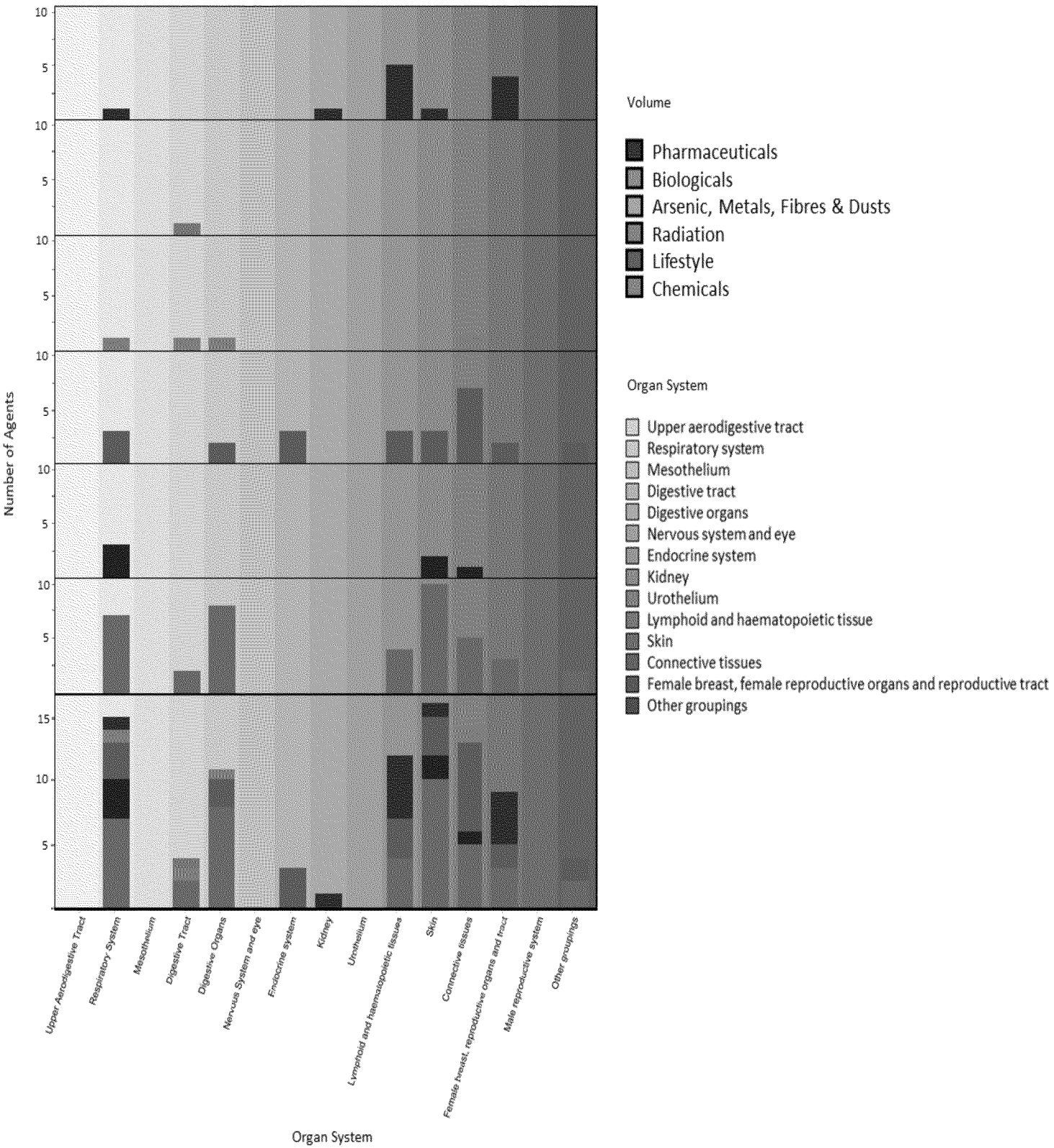


Figure 8. Number of Agents Inducing Tumours in Rats in Each of 15 Organ Systems by Type of Agents

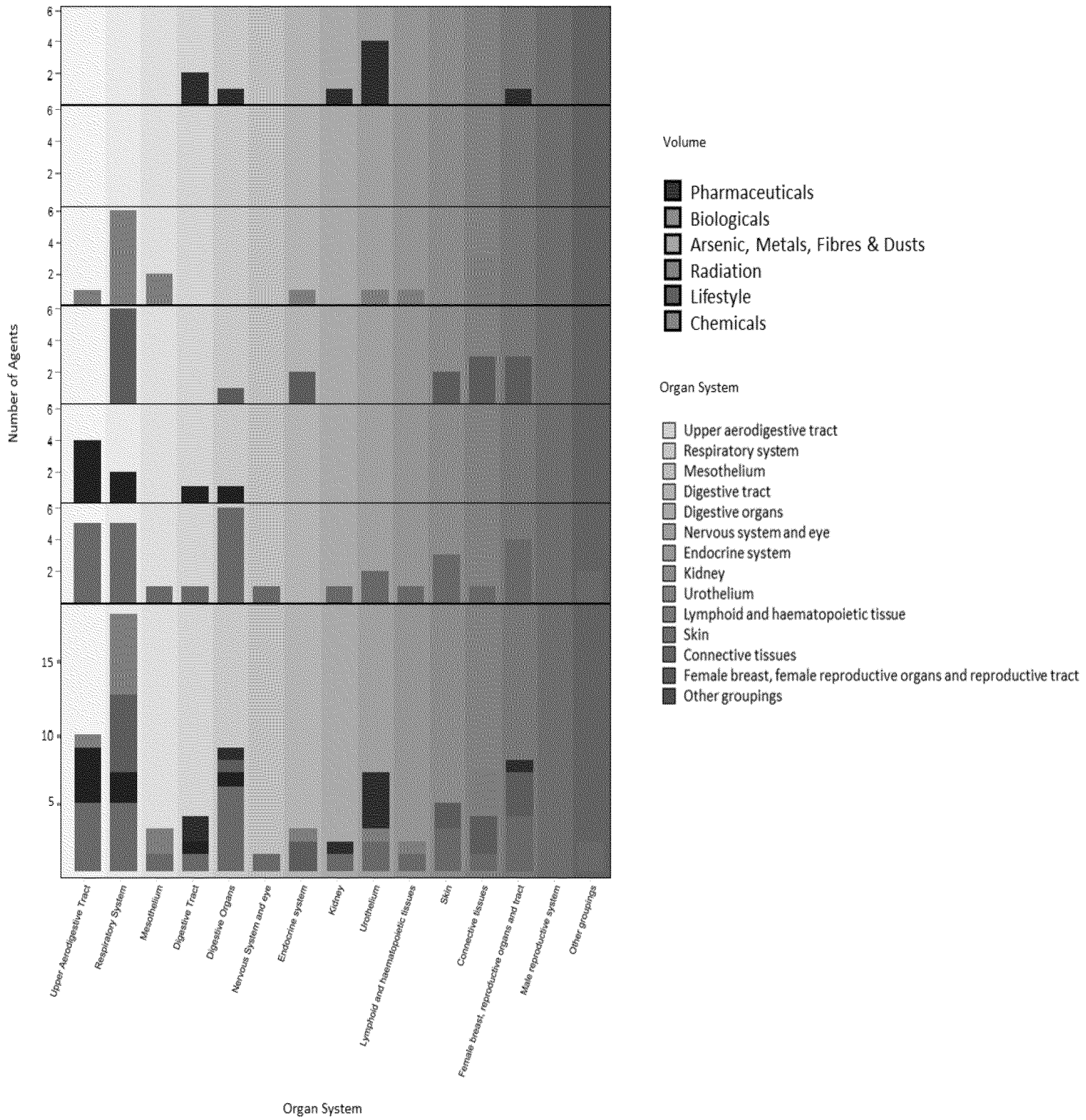


Figure 9. Heat Map of Concordance between Tumours Caused by Group-1 Agents in Humans and Animals in 39 Tumour Sites

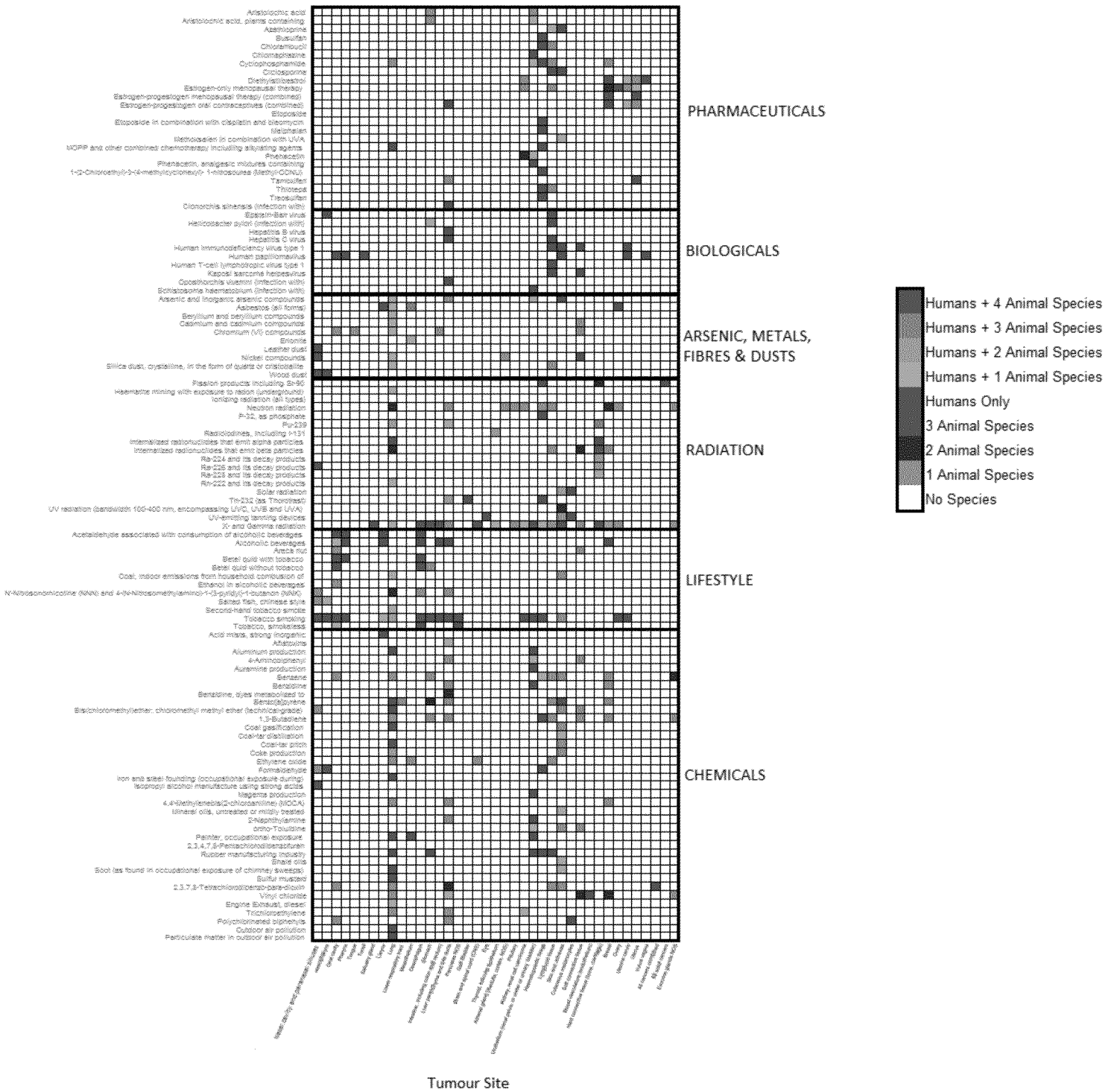
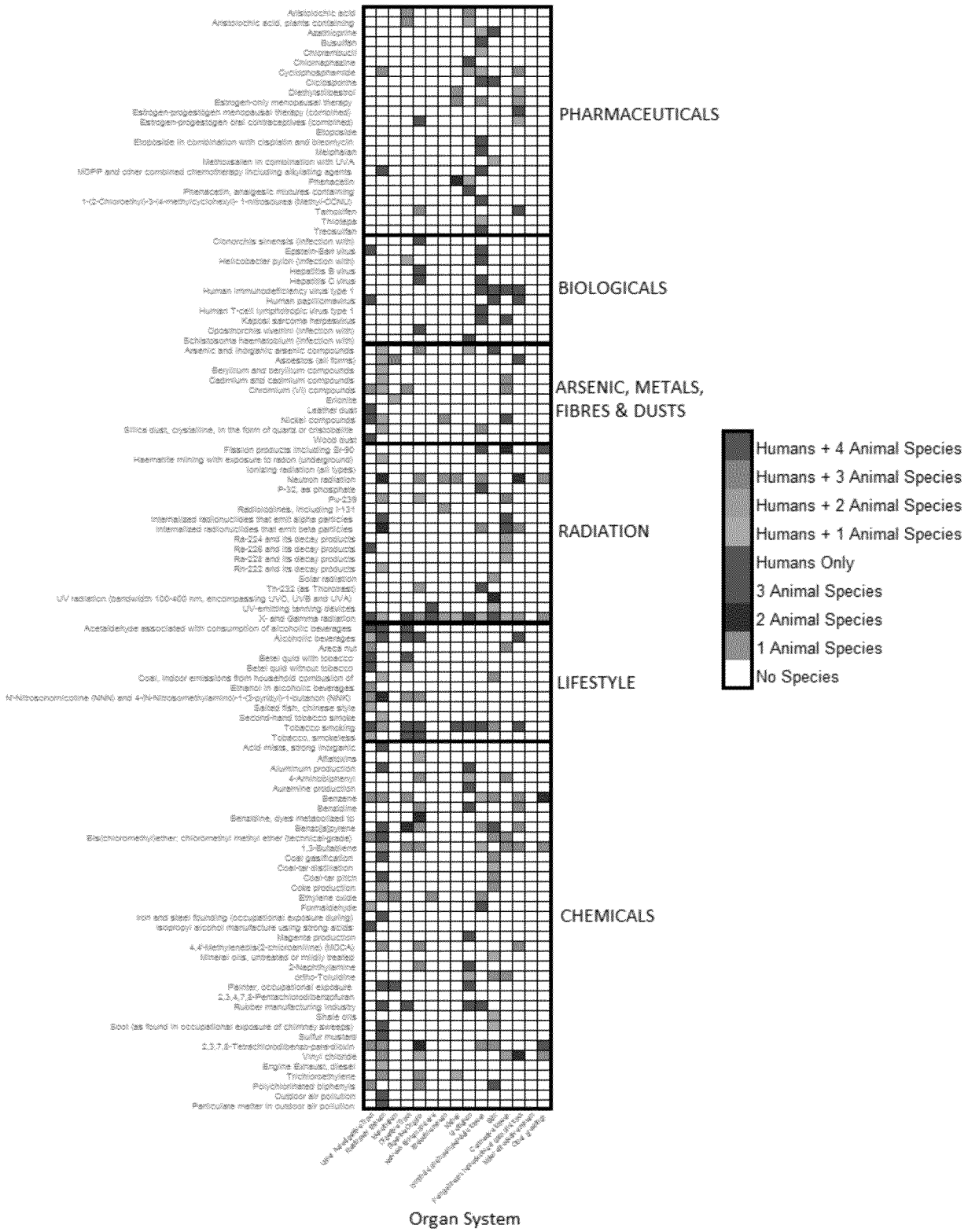


Figure 10. Heat Map of Concordance between Tumours Caused by Group-1 Agents in Humans and Animals in 15 Organ Systems



Concordance between Animal and Human Tumours: An Analysis of 111 Agents Known to Cause Cancer in Humans

Supplemental Material II: Statistical Evaluation of Concordance between Animal and Human Tumours

Daniel Krewski[1,2,3], Jerry Rice[4], Pascale Lajoie[1,5], Brittany Milton[2], Brian Collins[2], Mélissa Billard [1,], Yann Grosse[6], Robert Baan[6], Vincent Cogliano[7], Kurt Straif[6], Christopher Portier[6], Michael Bird[1,2], Julian Little[3] & Jan M. Zielinski[1,3]
on behalf of the IARC Working Group on 'Tumour-site Concordance and Mechanisms of Carcinogenesis' which convened in Lyon April/November 2012

[1]McLaughlin Centre for Population Health Risk Assessment, University of Ottawa, Ottawa, Canada
[2]Risk Sciences International, Ottawa, Canada
[3]School of Epidemiology, Public Health and Preventive Medicine, University of Ottawa, Ottawa, Canada
[4]School of Medicine, Georgetown University, Washington, D.C., USA
[5]Department of Epidemiology, Queens University, Kingston, Canada
[6]*IARC Monographs Programme*, International Agency for Research on Cancer, Lyon, France
[7]Integrated Risk Information System, US Environmental Protection Agency, Washington, D.C., USA
[8]Healthy Environments and Consumer Safety Branch, Health Canada, Ottawa, Canada

The Kappa (κ) Statistic

Krewski et al. (2015) used a kappa (κ) statistic described by Viera & Garrett (2005) to measure the concordance between tumours seen in animals and humans for 111 distinct Group-1 agents identified in the IARC Monographs programme through Volume 109. Statistical analysis of concordance is based on a 2x2 table, which gives counts of the number of agents providing *sufficient evidence* of the tumour of interest in both animals and humans (A_{11}), the number of agents for which the tumour of interest was not seen in both animals and humans (A_{22}), the number of agents positive in humans and negative in animals (A_{21}), and the number of agents positive in animals and negative in humans (A_{12}). The total number of agents is given by $N = A_{11} + A_{22} + A_{12} + A_{21}$. [The notation A_{ij} is used here rather than n_{ik} as employed by Krewski et al. (2015) to correspond to the notation used in the derivations below.]

The kappa (κ) statistic used by Viera & Garrett (2005) is defined by

$$\kappa = (A_o - A_e)/(A_{..} - A_e),$$

where A_o and A_e denote the observed and expected total counts along the diagonal of the 2 x 2 matrix, with $A_o = A_{11}+A_{22}$ and $A_e = (A_{1.}A_{.1}/A_{..}) + (A_{2.}A_{.2}/A_{..})$.

Confidence Limits on κ

Calculation of a confidence limit on κ is equivalent to determining the range of kappa values which could have given rise to the observed table. Although Viera & Garrett (2005) propose a bootstrap method for calculating confidence limits, we prefer the approach described below which, by calculating the exact probability of each possible outcome in the 2x2 table, may provide more accurate confidence limits for the true value of κ.

For the 2x2 table, the underlying distribution can be characterised by 3 parameters: π_1 (probability of row 1), π_1 (probability of column 1) and κ (kappa). The individual cell probabilities can be calculated from these 3 values (see Derivation A1 below). The analysis of κ is complicated by the presence of the two nuisance parameters.

The probability of observing an outcome $A = \begin{bmatrix} a_{11} & a_{12} \\ a_{21} & a_{22} \end{bmatrix}$ given π_1, π_1, κ is

$$P(A \mid \pi_1, \pi_1, \kappa) = \frac{n!}{a_{11}!\, a_{12}!\, a_{21}!\, a_{22}!} \pi_{11}^{a_{11}} \pi_{12}^{a_{12}} \pi_{21}^{a_{21}} \pi_{22}^{a_{22}}$$

where $n = a_{11} + a_{12} + a_{21} + a_{22}$

The probability of observing as extreme an outcome as **A** with an equal or larger value of kappa is

$$P(A \mid \pi_1, \pi_1, \kappa) = \sum_{B} P(B \mid \pi_1, \pi_1, \kappa)$$

where the summation extends over all outcomes where $P(B) \geq P(A)$

The probability of observing as extreme an outcome as **A** with an equal or smaller value of kappa is

$$P(A \mid \pi_1, \pi_1, \kappa) = \sum_{B} P(B \mid \pi_1, \pi_1, \kappa)$$

where the summation extends over all outcomes where $P(B) \leq P(A)$

The confidence interval for kappa of level δ (e.g. 0.8 or 0.9) can be defined as follows:

the upper bound is the largest κ such that $P(A \mid \pi_1, \pi_1, \kappa) \geq$ for some value of π_1 and π_1 and

the lower bound is the smallest κ such that $P(A \mid \pi_1, \pi_1, \kappa) \geq$ for some value of π_1 and π_1

where $= (1 -)/2.$

Given the nuisance parameters π_1 and π_1 it is possible to run a stepwise search for the upper and confidence bounds. However, for each set π_1 and π_1 there is a minimum and maximum value for kappa (Derivation A3). The search for the upper and lower confidence bounds may stop at these extremes. In such cases there is no confidence bound. The complication is how many different values of the nuisance parameters should be examined.

The observed data are discrete counts and hence the probability distribution only takes on discrete values. The probability of a more extreme outcome for different values of kappa can be difficult to anticipate. A small change in kappa change shift relative probabilities and include different outcome matrices in the set of more extreme values. A plot of the probability of more extreme values against the input parameters π_{1+} π_{+1} and κ would not be a smooth graph but would show jumps. This can make a definitive search for the upper and lower confidence bounds difficult.

Illustrative Examples

To understand the complexities in searching for the confidence limits, three examples were examined: one where the observed kappa was at the upper limit, one where it was at the lower limit, and one where it was intermediate between the upper and lower extremes. For all examples N=10, $\pi_{1+}=0.6$ and $\pi_{+1}=0.7$

The maximum possible kappa is 0.7286 which occurs when $\pi = \begin{bmatrix} 6 & 0 \\ 1 & 3 \end{bmatrix}$.

The minimum possible kappa is -0.5217 which occurs when $\pi = \begin{bmatrix} 3 & 3 \\ 4 & 0 \end{bmatrix}$.

The intermediate value of kappa was 0.3478 which occurs when $\pi = \begin{bmatrix} 5 & 1 \\ 2 & 2 \end{bmatrix}$.

In the exploration of these examples, the search for the confidence bounds was done as follows. A pair of nuisance parameters π_{1+} and π_{+1} were selected and a search for kappa was started at the upper or lower extreme value and proceeding inward at steps of 0.001. The values for π_{1+} and π_{+1} were selected at steps of 0.01 along logical search lines. Note that the function has a saw-tooth shape and any stepwise search has the potential to miss identifying the first instance when the function goes above the critical value.

Example 1: Observed Kappa Intermediate between Upper and Lower Extreme

$\pi = \begin{bmatrix} 5 & 1 \\ 2 & 2 \end{bmatrix}$ κ =0.3478

π_{1+}	π_{+1}	Minimum kappa	Maximum kappa	Lower 90% Confidence Bound	Upper 90% confidence bound
0.6	0.7	-0.522	0.783	-0.354	0.724
0.61	0.69	-0.528	0.825	-0.361	0.770
0.62	0.68	-0.532	0.869	-0.354	0.788
0.63	0.67	-0.536	0.912	-0.360	0.824
0.64	0.66	-0.538	0.956	-0.359	0.816
0.65	0.65	-0.538	1.000	-0.351	0.796
0.6	0.7	-0.522	0.783	-0.354	0.724
0.6	0.69	-0.537	0.805	-0.362	0.750
0.6	0.68	-0.552	0.828	-0.362	0.768
0.6	0.67	-0.567	0.850	-0.366	0.778
0.6	0.66	-0.581	0.872	-0.370	0.795

0.6	0.65	-0.596	0.894	-0.379	0.805
0.6	0.64	-0.610	0.915	-0.386	0.830
0.6	0.63	-0.624	0.937	-0.394	0.835
0.6	0.62	-0.639	0.958	-0.404	0.818
0.6	0.61	-0.653	0.979	-0.407	0.827
0.6	0.6	-0.667	1.000	-0.408	0.826
0.61	0.7	-0.513	0.803	-0.351	0.745
0.62	0.7	-0.504	0.823	-0.348	0.754
0.63	0.7	-0.496	0.844	-0.343	0.766
0.64	0.7	-0.486	0.865	-0.333	0.779
0.65	0.7	-0.477	0.886	-0.317	0.799
0.66	0.7	-0.468	0.908	-0.314	0.816
0.67	0.7	-0.458	0.931	-0.299	0.821
0.68	0.7	-0.449	0.953	-0.294	0.813
0.69	0.7	-0.439	0.976	-0.287	0.793
0.7	0.7	-0.429	1.000	-0.274	0.800

The largest upper confidence bound is 0.835 which occurs when $\square_{1\square} = 0.6$ and $\square_{1\square} = 0.63$.

The smallest lower confidence bound is -0.408 which occurs when $\square_{1\square} = 0.6$ and $\square_{1\square} = 0.6$.

The lower and upper values for the confidence bound do not occur at the observed $\square_{1\square}$ and $\square_{1\square}$ and are substantially different than those which would be calculated if the search didn't examine other values for $\square_{1\square}$ and $\square_{1\square}$.

Example 2: Observed Kappa at Upper Extreme

$$\square = \begin{matrix} 6 & 0 \\ 1 & 3 \end{matrix} \qquad \kappa = 0.7826$$

For this example in order to find an upper bound for kappa the search has to find pairs $\square_{1\square}, \square_{1\square}$ which allow values for kappa greater than 0.7826. This requires that $\square_{1\square}, \square_{1\square}$ should be closer to the diagonal of the sample space where $\square_{1\square} = \square_{1\square}$.

$\square_{1\square}$	$\square_{1\square}$	Minimum kappa	Maximum kappa	Lower 90% confidence Bound	Upper 90% confidence bound	
0.6	0.7	-0.522	0.782	-0.052	0.782	x
0.61	0.69	-0.528	0.825	-0.054	0.825	x
0.62	0.68	-0.532	0.869	-0.038	0.868	x
0.63	0.67	-0.536	0.912	-0.029	0.912	x
0.64	0.66	-0.538	0.956	-0.027	0.956	x
0.645	0.655	-0.538	0.978	-0.023	0.978	x
0.65	0.65	-0.538	1.000	-0.019	0.984	
0.6	0.6	-0.667	1.000	-0.049	0.986	
0.61	0.61	-0.639	1.000	-0.045	0.986	
0.62	0.62	-0.613	1.000	-0.044	0.987	

0.63	0.63	-0.587	1.000	-0.038	0.986	
0.64	0.64	-0.563	1.000	-0.022	0.985	
0.65	0.65	-0.538	1.000	-0.019	0.984	
0.66	0.66	-0.515	1.000	-0.020	0.983	
0.67	0.67	-0.493	1.000	-0.026	0.981	
0.68	0.68	-0.471	1.000	-0.023	0.980	
0.69	0.69	-0.449	1.000	-0.001	0.982	
0.7	0.7	-0.429	1.000	0.002	0.981	
0.6	0.69	-0.537	0.805	-0.050	0.805	x
0.6	0.68	-0.552	0.828	-0.050	0.827	x
0.6	0.67	-0.567	0.850	-0.052	0.849	x
0.6	0.66	-0.581	0.872	-0.051	0.871	x
0.61	0.7	-0.513	0.803	-0.053	0.802	x
0.62	0.7	-0.504	0.823	-0.052	0.823	x
0.63	0.7	-0.496	0.844	-0.038	0.843	x
0.64	0.7	-0.486	0.865	-0.037	0.864	x
0.65	0.7	-0.477	0.886	-0.029	0.886	x

X – search stops at boundary

The largest upper confidence bound is 0.987 which occurs when $p_{11} = 0.62$ and $p_{11} = 0.62$

The smallest lower confidence bound is -0.054 which occurs when $p_{11} = 0.61$ and $p_{11} = 0.69$

Example 3: Observed Kappa at Lower Extreme

$$\begin{bmatrix} 3 & 3 \\ 4 & 0 \end{bmatrix} \qquad \kappa = -0.5217$$

For this example in order to find an lower bound for kappa the search has to find pairs p_{11}, p_{11} which allow values for kappa less than -0.05217. This requires that p_{11}, p_{11} should be closer to the diagonal of the sample space where $p_{11} = p_{11} p_{11}$

$p_{11} p_{11}$	$p_{11} p_{11}$	Minimum kappa	Maximum kappa	Lower 90% confidence Bound		Upper 90% confidence bound
0.6	0.7	-0.52174	0.78261	-0.521	x	0.271
0.59	0.68	-0.56116	0.80753	-0.561	x	0.286
0.58	0.66	-0.60202	0.83137	-0.602	x	0.289
0.57	0.64	-0.64446	0.854	-0.644	x	0.295
0.56	0.62	-0.68863	0.876	-0.688	x	0.282
0.55	0.60	-0.73469	0.898	-0.734	x	0.285
0.54	0.58	-0.78282	0.919	-0.781		0.272
0.53	0.56	-0.83320	0.940	-0.818		0.262
0.52	0.54	-0.88604	0.960	-0.675		0.262
0.51	0.52	-0.94155	0.980	-0.680		0.260
0.50	0.50	-1.00000	1.000	-0.462		0.211
0.6	0.6	-0.66667	1.00000	-0.666	x	0.285

0.59	0.59	-0.69492	1.00000	-0.694	x	0.286
0.58	0.58	-0.72414	1.00000	-0.724	x	0.268
0.57	0.57	-0.75439	1.00000	-0.754	x	0.267
0.56	0.56	-0.78571	1.00000	-0.784		0.250
0.55	0.55	-0.81818	1.00000	-0.806		0.260
0.54	0.54	-0.85185	1.00000	-0.833		0.245
0.53	0.53	-0.88679	1.00000	-0.676		0.248
0.52	0.52	-0.92308	1.00000	-0.620		0.245
0.51	0.51	-0.96078	1.00000	-0.492		0.234
0.5	0.5	-1.00000	1.00000	-0.462		0.211

X – search stops at boundary

The largest upper confidence bound is 0.295 which occurs when $\pi_1 = 0.57$ and $\pi_1 = 0.64$

The smallest lower confidence bound is -0.833 which occurs when $\pi_1 = 0.54$ and $\pi_1 = 0.54$

Calculation of Confidence Limits

The examples given above were entered on an Excel spreadsheet. The sample size for the examples was 10 which resulted in a total of 286 possible outcomes. This was a manageable number to be used in the spreadsheet. The search for the upper and lower confidence bounds was done by trial and error.

A set of functions to do the calculations was programmed in R. and the functions were tested to ensure they gave identical results to the spreadsheet.

Practical Considerations

The total number of possible outcomes is (N+1)(N+2)(N+3)/6 (Derivation A2). For the concordance data base the largest value of N is 70 for which the number of possible outcomes is 62,196. With this sample size a search for the confidence bound at a single set of the nuisance parameters π_1 and π_1 can take several minutes. Separate searches have to be run separately for the upper and lower confidence bounds. It was impractical to do a thorough search for the absolute upper and lower confidence bound. The nuisance parameters are examined for a 9 point grid centered at the maximum likelihood estimates. The grid consists of the center of a square, the 4 corners and the 4 centers of the sides. The sides extend 0.02 above and below the centre if both the maximum likelihood estimates are above 0.1 and 0.01 if either of the maximum likelihood estimates is below 0.1.

This is a limited search to find the confidence bounds but results in some working confidence bounds. The kappa statistic is only intended to provide a coarse measure of reproducibility and extremely accurate confidence bounds are not necessary.

For the data at the individual organ level the observed proportion of time tumors occur is usually small. If the observed kappa is at the lower (upper) extreme then it is sometimes impossible to find a lower (upper) confidence bound for the observed value. In such situations there is a limited space of nuisance parameters to find a suitable lower (upper) bound. These results are marked NE (no estimate) in the tables.

Appendix: Derivations

Derivation A.1: CALCULATE 2X2 TABLE FROM $p_{1.}$, $p_{.1}$ and κ

$$p_{11} = p_{1.}p_{.1} + \kappa(1 - p_{1.})(1 - p_{.1})$$

$$p_{12} = p_{1.} - p_{11}$$

$$p_{11} = (p_{1.} - p_{1.} + p_{.1} - 1)/2$$

$$p_{12} = p_{1.} - p_{11}$$

$$p_{21} = p_{.1} - p_{11}$$

$$p_{22} = 1 - p_{11} - p_{12} - p_{21}$$

Derivation A2: 2x2 TABLE NUMBER OF OUTCOMES

For a 2x2 table with a total sample size of n

A11 cell n+1 possible outcomes

A12 cell (n+1-i) outcomes where i is number in cell A11

A13 cell (n+1-i-j) possible outcomes where j is the number in cell A12

A22 cell known from remaining cells

Total possible number of cells is

$$\sum_{i=0}^{n}\sum_{j=0}^{n-i}(n+1-i-j)$$

$$\sum_{i=1}^{n+1}\sum_{j=1}^{n+2-i}(n+3-i-j) = \sum_{i=1}^{n+1}(n+2-i)(n+3-i) - \sum_{i=1}^{n+1}\sum_{j=1}^{i-1}(n+3-i-j)$$

$$= \sum_{i=1}^{n+1}\frac{(n+2-i)(n+3-i)}{2}$$

$$= \sum_{i=1}^{n+1}\frac{(n+2)(n+3) - (2n+5)i + i^2}{2}$$

$$= \frac{(n+1)(n+2)(n+3)}{2} - \frac{(n+1)(n+2)(2n+5)}{4} + \frac{(n+1)(n+2)(2n+3)}{12}$$

$$= \frac{(n+1)(n+2)(n+3)}{6}$$

Derivation A3: 2x2 TABLE: MAXIMUM AND MINIMUM κ GIVEN MARGINAL PROBABILITIES

The maximum κ occurs when

$$p_{11} = \min(p_{1.}, p_{.1})$$

$$p_{12} = p_{1.} - p_{11}$$

$$p_{21} = p_{.1} - p_{11}$$

$$p_{22} = 1 - p_{1.} - p_{21}$$

The observed agreement is $p_o = p_{11} + p_{22} = 1 - p_{1.} - p_{.1} + 2p_{11}$ and the maximum value of kappa is less than 1 unless the $p_{1.} = p_{.1}$.

The minimum κ occurs when

$$p_{21} = \min((1 - p_{1.}), p_{.1})$$

$$p_{11} = p_{.1} - p_{21}$$

$$p_{21} = p_{.1} - p_{11}$$

$$p_{22} = 1 - p_{1.} - p_{21}$$

References

Krewski et al. (2015). Concordance between Animal and Human Tumours: An Analysis of 111 Agents Known to Cause Cancer in Humans. [This volume.]

Viera, A.J. & Garrett, J.M. (2005). Understanding interobserver agreement: the Kappa statistic. *Family Medicine* 37: 360-363.

To: Arzuaga, Xabier[Arzuaga.Xabier@epa.gov]; Jones, Samantha[Jones.Samantha@epa.gov]; Cooper, Glinda[Cooper.Glinda@epa.gov]; D'Amico, Louis[DAmico.Louis@epa.gov]; Cogliano, Vincent[cogliano.vincent@epa.gov]
From: Gibbons, Catherine
Sent: Mon 9/28/2015 9:49:18 PM
Subject: RE: systematic review workshop...

Thank you Xabier!

I also just talked to Kate Guyton, who is implementing similar strategies for searching for and sorting mechanistic data (albeit cancer-specific) at IARC. She said she'd be happy to give a talk and/or participate, although since she's out of leave time and won't be in DC for the holidays until the following week, she may have to give it via webinar, which would probably necessitate an earlier time slot in the day.

Thanks!

Catherine

From: Arzuaga, Xabier
Sent: Monday, September 28, 2015 2:52 PM
To: Jones, Samantha; Cooper, Glinda; D'Amico, Louis; Cogliano, Vincent
Cc: Gibbons, Catherine
Subject: Re: systematic review workshop...

Hello everyone,

Catherine and I discussed the language of the announcement and we drafted a list of potential experts on the topic of mechanisms-MOA for the December. We are OK with Glinda's suggestion or the title: "Systematic review for questions relating to mechanisms/mode of action: what is really needed, and how can it be efficiently applied?" A list of potential speakers and example publications are presented below. Thank you very much!

Xabier

Potential list of speakers and example publications.

Natalia Garcia-Reyero.

Advancing Adverse Outcome Pathways for Integrated Toxicology and Regulatory Applications. Natalia Garcia-Reyero. *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 2015, 49 (1), pp 3–9.

Grace Patlewicz.

Applying Adverse Outcome Pathways (AOPs) to support Integrated Approaches to Testing and Assessment (IATA). K.E. Tollefsen, S. Scholz, M.T. Cronin, S.W. Edwards, J. de Knecht, K. Crofton, N. Garcia-Reyero, T. Hartung, A. Worth, G. Patlewicz. *Reg. Toxicol. Pharmacol.*, 2014, Volume 70 (December 2014), Pages 629–640.

Lyle Burgoon, and/or Edward Perkins

Using Adverse Outcome Pathways for Regulatory Applications. Edward J Perkins, Philipp Antczak, Lyle Burgoon, Francesco Falciani, Steve Gutsell, Geoff Hodges, Aude Kienzler, Dries Knapen, Mary McBride, Catherine Willett. In preparation.

Quantitative Adverse Outcome Pathways for Regulatory Applications. Edward J Perkins, Philipp Antczak, Lyle Burgoon, Francesco Falciani, Steve Gutsell, Geoff Hodges, Aude Kienzler, Dries Knapen, Mary McBride, Catherine Willett. In preparation.

Andrew Rooney.

Thomas Hartung and Kim Boekelheide

Bouhifd M, Andersen ME, Baghdikian C, Boekelheide K, Crofton KM, Fornace AJ Jr, Kleensang A, Li H, Livi C, Maertens A, McMullen PD, Rosenberg M, Thomas R, Vantangoli M, Yager JD, Zhao L, Hartung T. The human toxome project. ALTEX. 2015;32(2):112-24.

From: Jones, Samantha
Sent: Monday, September 28, 2015 10:45 AM
To: Arzuaga, Xabier; Cooper, Glinda; D'Amico, Louis; Cogliano, Vincent
Cc: Gibbons, Catherine
Subject: RE: systematic review workshop...

Hi all,

I have no comments/edits.

From: Arzuaga, Xabier
Sent: Monday, September 28, 2015 10:33 AM
To: Cooper, Glinda; D'Amico, Louis; Jones, Samantha; Cogliano, Vincent
Cc: Gibbons, Catherine
Subject: Re: systematic review workshop...

Good morning Glinda,

I'm OK with that language. I think it captures the issue. Catherine and I also discussed other possible titles, but I think the one you proposed is good. Thanks!

Xabier

From: Cooper, Glinda
Sent: Monday, September 28, 2015 10:22 AM
To: Arzuaga, Xabier; D'Amico, Louis; Jones, Samantha; Cogliano, Vincent
Cc: Gibbons, Catherine
Subject: RE: systematic review workshop...

Are you OK with this language in the announcement, describing the topic:

- **Systematic review for questions relating to mechanisms/mode of action: what is really needed, and how can it be efficiently applied?**

From: Arzuaga, Xabier
Sent: Sunday, September 27, 2015 8:55 PM
To: Cooper, Glinda; D'Amico, Louis; Jones, Samantha; Cogliano, Vincent
Cc: Gibbons, Catherine
Subject: Re: systematic review workshop...

Hello Glinda,

Thank you for the update. Catherine and I are working on the second topic and a list of potential speakers. We hope the lists captures experts in the evaluation of mechanistic evidence for MOA analysis of cancer and non-cancer effects. We hope to send an update by COB (09/28/2015). Thanks!

Xabier

From: Cooper, Glinda
Sent: Friday, September 25, 2015 4:32 PM
To: D'Amico, Louis; Jones, Samantha; Cogliano, Vincent; Arzuaga, Xabier
Cc: Gibbons, Catherine
Subject: RE: systematic review workshop...

The current plan is for a one-day workshop with two sessions. The reason I want to say Dec 16 or Dec 17 is the final date will depend on availability of various people. Also, we could conceivably do one session on Dec 16 and the other on Dec 17 if that's what is needed.

One session is on developments in study evaluation tools; it will (hopefully) include talks from someone with Cochrane, someone with GRADE, someone with Navigation Guide, and EPA; could include others; could also include a panel discussion.

The second is on mechanistic data. I have used the phrasing from the WHO survey below (I will let Xabier and Catherine focus on this one)

EPA's National Center for Environmental Assessment (NCEA) is hosting a workshop on Systematic Review for Chemical Risk Assessment in Arlington, VA on December 16 or 17, 2015. The purpose of the workshop is to examine developments in methods for evaluation and synthesis of different types of evidence (epidemiology, animal toxicology, and mechanistic), and examples of application of methods. Specific sessions will focus on:

- Systematic review for questions relating to mechanisms/mode of action: what is really needed, and how can it be efficiently applied?

-

- From theory to practice: lessons learned from the assessment of quality for studies of environmental and chemical exposures OR Developments in study quality assessment tools for evaluation of studies of environmental and chemical exposures: new tools, lessons learned, and future directions

Suggestions for speakers pertaining to these topics, and suggestions for additional topics are requested by October XX, 2015.

Glinda

From: D'Amico, Louis
Sent: Thursday, September 24, 2015 2:08 PM

To: Cooper, Glinda; Jones, Samantha; Cogliano, Vincent
Cc: Gibbons, Catherine
Subject: RE: systematic review workshop...

So a couple thoughts/reactions on the draft text:

1) I don't think we can go out with a workshop that describes "possible topics" or is soliciting topics from the public. I think it's on us to identify the topic that would be most helpful to us, and solicit comment/suggestions from the public on speakers and specific things to discuss under a given topic.

2) I appreciate that the EDC papers are informative since they talk about the application of Klimisch scores and study quality, but I think that as soon as we talk about EDC's and non-monotonicity, the discussion on systematic review related topics will be lost in the noise of people wanting to talk about EDC's more broadly. Are there other papers that address the study quality issues, only not in the context of EDC's? If not, and we were to move forward with that topic, we would need to explicitly lay out that we aren't talking about the science of EDC's here, but the approach to the analysis. Thinking about it in total, I would prefer to avoid the EDC topic.

3) I've attached a previous questionnaire that we were sending back to WHO on systematic review through NIEHS (at least I think that's the path it was taking). There we identified 3 topics that were of interest to EPA. Would any of these be appropriate as the focus of a one day discussion? They might be of a scope that would work for this meeting.

It might be worth considering the arc of what we've done so far on SR. We have input from a couple NRC reports, and we followed up with a workshop in 2013 that surveyed a few issues in systematic review. It might be nice here to demonstrate some program evolution from looking at multiple topics like we did in 2013 by drilling down in more detail in a single topic for this workshop (particularly if we're talking about a 1 day event, which at this point seems like all we can handle).

As to the other points Glinda brought up, I definitely agree with the whole overloading issue. Picking one and focusing might be the path of least resistance.

-Lou

Louis D'Amico, Ph.D.

Acting Communications Director, ORD/NCEA

damico.louis@epa.gov

O: (703) 347-0344 M: (703) 859-1719

From: Cooper, Glinda
Sent: Tuesday, September 22, 2015 6:03 PM
To: Jones, Samantha; Cogliano, Vincent; D'Amico, Louis
Cc: Gibbons, Catherine
Subject: RE: systematic review workshop...

One day only (maximum) – can I call in a fire alarm in the middle? I've got some ideas for people, but it will depend on the topics.

The EDC topic was not meant to be about a specific chemical. It was prompted by some recent commentaries. (Zoeller is a response to Lagarde)

Glinda

From: Jones, Samantha
Sent: Tuesday, September 22, 2015 5:09 PM
To: Cooper, Glinda; Cogliano, Vincent; D'Amico, Louis
Cc: Gibbons, Catherine
Subject: RE: systematic review workshop...

Thanks for providing!

We already have a general statement on the NCEA website when we did a "save the date" general announcement. That has been up on the web for quite some time. The next step (release of info) would have to be more than one sentence. What you have provided below is more along the lines of what is needed. Also, we'll need to get going with ICF to start getting people…do you already have folks identified that you want to participate?.

We will pick one day in December, unless you think we could use both. We do not have plans to discuss chemicals at the December meeting, so it's all Systematic Review.

Endocrine disrupting chemicals?? Have we been working the agency group on this? Are we focusing on specific IRIS or PPRTV chemicals?

I agree about overburdening the systematic review team, just wanted to offer up potential help for you and also experience for others. It looks like Catherine is planning to be involved…I meant to include her name in my earlier email ☺

Competing priorities combined with the migration of the EPA website to Drupal (which is occurring by Oct 1st) we are working against a tight timeline. I also anticipate that Ken will ask for a briefing in the near future, especially since he received one today for the less than lifetime workshop that is scheduled for January 2016.

From: Cooper, Glinda
Sent: Tuesday, September 22, 2015 4:57 PM
To: Jones, Samantha; Cogliano, Vincent; D'Amico, Louis
Cc: Gibbons, Catherine
Subject: RE: systematic review workshop...

Samantha,

Thanks for your note. I've been talking to Vince about this for months. Tried to get something on the website a few weeks ago but apparently Lou thought that one sentence was not enough.

Here is an expanded paragraph for Lou's consideration (Catherine, please help rephrase bullet #2):

EPA's National Center for Environmental Assessment (NCEA) is hosting a workshop on Systematic Review for Chemical Risk Assessment in Arlington, VA on December 16 or 17, 2015. The purpose of the workshop is to examine developments in methods for evaluation and synthesis of different types of evidence (epidemiology, animal toxicology, and mechanistic), and examples of application of methods. Possible topics include (but are not limited to):

- Application of systematic review methods to endocrine disrupting chemicals

- Frameworks for evaluating mechanistic data relating to cancer and to effects other than cancer

- Examples of protocol development for review of chemical toxicities

- Recent developments by groups working in systematic review

Suggestions for speakers pertaining to these topics, and suggestions for additional topics are requested by October 15, 2015.

I do not think it is a good idea to place any more burden on the systematic review team, given their current responsibilities in getting the handbook releasable, and in the Lean-related tasks that fall on this group. But if we end up doing a topic that one or two people can help with (in terms of identifying speakers), I would be happy to ask them.

Glinda

From: Jones, Samantha
Sent: Tuesday, September 22, 2015 4:07 PM
To: Cooper, Glinda
Subject: systematic review workshop...

Hey,

I know your are the lead on this and probably haven't had much time to think about it considering all the other stuff you are doing but I was wondering if we could chat about this. We are going to need to start doing outreach and if we want public input on topics and people we'll need to have some more details in mind.

I was also thinking you shouldn't have to do this by yourself. What do you think about having folks who've been working on systematic review internally (namely, folks like April, Teneille, etc) to serve as a steering committee or some sort of planning committee to help share the technical organization burden. We will have Joe and ICF to take care of the logistics as we have been doing with other workshops.

Let me know…

Samantha

Samantha J. Jones, Ph.D
Associate Director for Science
Integrated Risk Information System (IRIS) Division
National Center for Environmental Assessment
Office of Research and Development
U.S. Environmental Protection Agency

Mailing address:
1200 Pennsylvania Ave, NW (8601P)
Washington, DC 20460
Phone: (703) 347-8580

Physical location:
Two Potomac Yard (North Building)
2733 S. Crystal Drive
Suite N-7812
Arlington, VA 22202

To: Cogliano, Vincent[cogliano.vincent@epa.gov]; Robert Baan[BaanR@visitors.iarc.fr]
From: Bernard Stewart
Sent: Wed 9/23/2015 12:20:08 AM
Subject: RE: Introduction Vol100WS

Thanks Vincent.

I won't address any matters you raise in detail now because I'm due to catch a plane for London shortly. A week later I'll be at the Agency with Robert, where we will do our best to, as you say, have this finished.

Warmest regards

Bernard.

From: Cogliano, Vincent [mailto:cogliano.vincent@epa.gov]
Sent: Wednesday, 23 September 2015 7:55 AM
To: Robert Baan <BaanR@visitors.iarc.fr>
Cc: Bernard Stewart <Bernard.Stewart@SESIAHS.HEALTH.NSW.GOV.AU>
Subject: RE: Introduction Vol100WS

Hello, Robert and Bernard—Attached is a revised Introduction in redline/strikeout format so you can see what I changed.

I also took the liberty of suggesting a re-ordering of papers in the attached table of contents. Briefly, I re-ordered the key characteristics chapters so they match the order in Martyn's chapter. [This author notes that it would have been nice to have a chapter on each key characteristic. A chapter on epigenetics would have been especially nice, as this topic is not often covered in the Monographs.] I also noticed that two chapters mention inflammation and that there are also two chapters that mention susceptibility. I hope they are not inconsistent.

Then I viewed the remaining chapters as covering various groups of agents. The topics of radiation or tumourviruses didn't seem to me to be any different, so I grouped them together, too. But that's an Editor's choice, so take or reject these suggestions as you wish.

One question: what is the status of the consensus report? I hope we have one, but I don't recall seeing it

recently.

It will be good to have this finished. Thank you for your efforts to bring this to completion.

With warm regards,

Vincent

From: Robert Baan [mailto:BaanR@visitors.iarc.fr]
Sent: Wednesday, September 09, 2015 9:47 AM
To: Cogliano, Vincent
Cc: Bernard Stewart
Subject: Introduction Vol100WS

Dear Vincent,

I hope you are doing fine, and that you had a pleasant summer break.

The preparations of the Scientific Publication on 'Concordance and Mechanisms' have advanced to the stage where a 'Table of Contents' (see attached) could be drafted, which for me is an encouraging sign that the end is near! As you will see, this document presents the titles, authors and the proposed order of the chapters in the forthcoming publication. It occurred to me that it might be useful to send you this draft, with the suggestion to take another look at your Introduction (latest version attached), in which you refer to several chapters in the book.

Let me know if you can find the time to adapt and modify your text, so that it is concordant with the Table of Contents.

Best wishes!

Robert

From: Robert Baan
Sent: Monday, September 7, 2015 10:14 PM
To: Kurt Straif; Bernard Stewart
Cc: Yann Grosse

Subject: Vol100WS

Dear all,

Further to my earlier proposal on the 'order of appearance' of the chapters in the Scientific Publication, I send you herewith attached a first-draft 'Table of Contents', with titles and authors.

To be discussed:

- should the two chapters on the bio-statistical analyses be moved upward?

- should the illustrations that belong in these two chapters be kept in the Annex?

Comments/corrections/suggestions are welcome!

Robert

PS: may I propose sending this draft to Vincent, so that he can adapt and finalize his Introduction.

To: Cogliano, Vincent[cogliano.vincent@epa.gov]
From: Kurt Straif
Sent: Thur 8/27/2015 12:36:45 PM
Subject: RE: Update: EHP ms 15-09912-REV.R1

Whose birthday, who's old?
Kurt

-----Original Message-----
From: Cogliano, Vincent [mailto:cogliano.vincent@epa.gov]
Sent: 27 August 2015 14:24
To: Fritz, Jason <Fritz.Jason@epa.gov>; Martyn Smith <martynts@berkeley.edu>; 'Bernard Stewart' <Bernard.Stewart@SESIAHS.HEALTH.NSW.GOV.AU>; Caldwell, Jane <Caldwell.Jane@epa.gov>; Kavlock, Robert <Kavlock.Robert@epa.gov>; 'Paul Lambert' <plambert@wisc.edu>; DeMarini, David <DeMarini.David@epa.gov>; bucher@niehs.nih.gov; 'Chris Portier' <cportier@me.com>; Gibbons, Catherine <Gibbons.Catherine@epa.gov>; Kathryn Guyton <GuytonK@iarc.fr>; lambert@oncology.wisc.edu; hecht002@umn.edu; 'Robert Baan' <BaanR@iarc.fr>; Kurt Straif <StraifK@iarc.fr>; 'Rusyn, Ivan' <IRusyn@cvm.tamu.edu>
Subject: RE: Update: EHP ms 15-09912-REV.R1

Yes, congratulations to everyone on a seminal paper ... and to Martyn, a birthday gift for an old man.

-----Original Message-----
From: Fritz, Jason
Sent: Thursday, August 27, 2015 8:13 AM
To: Martyn Smith; 'Bernard Stewart'; Caldwell, Jane; Kavlock, Robert; 'Paul Lambert'; DeMarini, David; Cogliano, Vincent; bucher@niehs.nih.gov; 'Chris Portier'; Gibbons, Catherine; 'Kate Guyton'; lambert@oncology.wisc.edu; hecht002@umn.edu; 'Robert Baan'; 'Kurt Straif'; 'Rusyn, Ivan'
Subject: RE: Update: EHP ms 15-09912-REV.R1

Outstanding!
Congratulations to everyone, and especially thank you Martyn for your ceaseless efforts in seeing this through!
Jason

-----Original Message-----
From: Martyn Smith [mailto:martynts@berkeley.edu]
Sent: Wednesday, August 26, 2015 4:49 PM
To: 'Bernard Stewart'; Caldwell, Jane; Kavlock, Robert; 'Paul Lambert'; DeMarini, David; Cogliano, Vincent; bucher@niehs.nih.gov; 'Chris Portier'; Gibbons, Catherine; 'Kate Guyton'; Fritz, Jason; lambert@oncology.wisc.edu; hecht002@umn.edu; 'Robert Baan'; 'Kurt Straif'; 'Rusyn, Ivan'
Subject: FW: Update: EHP ms 15-09912-REV.R1

Dear all

I am pleased to report that our 'Characteristics' paper has been recommended for acceptance at EHP. Hope you've had a pleasant summer or winter depending on where in the world you are or have been.

Best regards, Martyn

-----Original Message-----
From: onbehalfof+schroederjc+niehs.nih.gov@manuscriptcentral.com [mailto:onbehalfof+schroederjc+niehs.nih.gov@manuscriptcentral.com] On Behalf Of schroederjc@niehs.nih.gov
Sent: Wednesday, August 26, 2015 8:17 AM
To: martynts@berkeley.edu

Cc: schroederjc@niehs.nih.gov
Subject: Update: EHP ms 15-09912-REV.R1

26-Aug-2015

15-09912-REV.R1 - Key Characteristics of Carcinogens as a Basis for Organizing Data on Mechanisms of Carcinogenesis

Dear Dr. Smith:

I am writing to update you on the status of your submission to Environmental Health Perspectives (EHP). The Associate Editor for your paper has recommended that it be accepted for publication. Your paper will now undergo a final internal review, which is a standard practice for all papers recommended for publication in EHP.

Occasionally this final review identifies serious concerns that might prevent acceptance. It is far more likely, however, that you will receive an email in the next 6–10 weeks indicating that your paper has been provisionally accepted pending your response to requests for clarification, minor editorial suggestions, and/or formatting corrections (if needed based on our final review).

We will contact you promptly once our internal review is completed. In the meantime, feel free to contact me if you have any questions or concerns.

Best regards,

Jane Schroeder
--
Jane C. Schroeder, DVM MPH PhD
Science Editor, Environmental Health Perspectives DHHS, NIH, NIEHS
email: schroederjc@niehs.nih.gov
http://www.ehponline.org

To: Martyn Smith[martynts@berkeley.edu]; 'Bernard Stewart'[Bernard.Stewart@SESIAHS.HEALTH.NSW.GOV.AU]; Caldwell, Jane[Caldwell.Jane@epa.gov]; Kavlock, Robert[Kavlock.Robert@epa.gov]; 'Paul Lambert'[plambert@wisc.edu]; DeMarini, David[DeMarini.David@epa.gov]; Cogliano, Vincent[cogliano.vincent@epa.gov]; bucher@niehs.nih.gov[bucher@niehs.nih.gov]; 'Chris Portier'[cportier@me.com]; Gibbons, Catherine[Gibbons.Catherine@epa.gov]; 'Kate Guyton'[GuytonK@iarc.fr]; lambert@oncology.wisc.edu[lambert@oncology.wisc.edu]; hecht002@umn.edu[hecht002@umn.edu]; 'Robert Baan'[BaanR@iarc.fr]; 'Kurt Straif'[straifk@iarc.fr]; 'Rusyn, Ivan'[IRusyn@cvm.tamu.edu]
From: Fritz, Jason
Sent: Thur 8/27/2015 12:13:10 PM
Subject: RE: Update: EHP ms 15-09912-REV.R1

Outstanding!
Congratulations to everyone, and especially thank you Martyn for your ceaseless efforts in seeing this through!
Jason

-----Original Message-----
From: Martyn Smith [mailto:martynts@berkeley.edu]
Sent: Wednesday, August 26, 2015 4:49 PM
To: 'Bernard Stewart'; Caldwell, Jane; Kavlock, Robert; 'Paul Lambert'; DeMarini, David; Cogliano, Vincent; bucher@niehs.nih.gov; 'Chris Portier'; Gibbons, Catherine; 'Kate Guyton'; Fritz, Jason; lambert@oncology.wisc.edu; hecht002@umn.edu; 'Robert Baan'; 'Kurt Straif'; 'Rusyn, Ivan'
Subject: FW: Update: EHP ms 15-09912-REV.R1

Dear all

I am pleased to report that our 'Characteristics' paper has been recommended for acceptance at EHP. Hope you've had a pleasant summer or winter depending on where in the world you are or have been.

Best regards, Martyn

-----Original Message-----
From: onbehalfof+schroederjc+niehs.nih.gov@manuscriptcentral.com [mailto:onbehalfof+schroederjc+niehs.nih.gov@manuscriptcentral.com] On Behalf Of schroederjc@niehs.nih.gov
Sent: Wednesday, August 26, 2015 8:17 AM
To: martynts@berkeley.edu
Cc: schroederjc@niehs.nih.gov
Subject: Update: EHP ms 15-09912-REV.R1

26-Aug-2015

15-09912-REV.R1 - Key Characteristics of Carcinogens as a Basis for Organizing Data on Mechanisms of Carcinogenesis

Dear Dr. Smith:

I am writing to update you on the status of your submission to Environmental Health Perspectives (EHP). The Associate Editor for your paper has recommended that it be accepted for publication. Your paper will now undergo a final internal review, which is a standard practice for all papers recommended for publication in EHP.

Occasionally this final review identifies serious concerns that might prevent acceptance. It is far more likely, however, that you will receive an email in the next 6–10 weeks indicating that your paper has been provisionally accepted pending your response to requests for clarification, minor editorial suggestions,

and/or formatting corrections (if needed based on our final review).

We will contact you promptly once our internal review is completed. In the meantime, feel free to contact me if you have any questions or concerns.

Best regards,

Jane Schroeder
--
Jane C. Schroeder, DVM MPH PhD
Science Editor, Environmental Health Perspectives DHHS, NIH, NIEHS
email: schroederjc@niehs.nih.gov
http://www.ehponline.org

To: Chris Portier[cportier@me.com]
Cc: Martyn Smith[martynts@berkeley.edu]; Bernard Stewart[Bernard.Stewart@SESIAHS.HEALTH.NSW.GOV.AU]; Caldwell, Jane[Caldwell.Jane@epa.gov]; Kavlock, Robert[Kavlock.Robert@epa.gov]; Paul Lambert[plambert@wisc.edu]; DeMarini, David[DeMarini.David@epa.gov]; Cogliano, Vincent[cogliano.vincent@epa.gov]; bucher@niehs.nih.gov[bucher@niehs.nih.gov]; Gibbons, Catherine[Gibbons.Catherine@epa.gov]; Fritz, Jason[Fritz.Jason@epa.gov]; lambert@oncology.wisc.edu[lambert@oncology.wisc.edu]; hecht002@umn.edu[hecht002@umn.edu]; Robert Baan[BaanR@iarc.fr]; Kurt Straif[StraifK@iarc.fr]; Rusyn, Ivan[IRusyn@cvm.tamu.edu]
From: Kathryn Guyton
Sent: Thur 8/27/2015 5:29:03 AM
Subject: Re: Update: EHP ms 15-09912-REV.R1

Phenomenal! Many thanks, Martyn!
Best wishes,
Kate

Envoyé de mon iPhone

On 27 Aug 2015, at 04:47, Chris Portier <cportier@me.com> wrote:

> Great and congrats to all involved!
>
> Sent from my iPad
>
> > On Aug 26, 2015, at 23:49, Martyn Smith <martynts@berkeley.edu> wrote:
> >
> > Dear all
> >
> > I am pleased to report that our 'Characteristics' paper has been recommended for acceptance at EHP. Hope you've had a pleasant summer or winter depending on where in the world you are or have been.
> >
> > Best regards, Martyn
> >
> > -----Original Message-----
> >
> > From: onbehalfof+schroederjc+niehs.nih.gov@manuscriptcentral.com [mailto:onbehalfof+schroederjc+niehs.nih.gov@manuscriptcentral.com] On Behalf Of schroederjc@niehs.nih.gov
> >
> > Sent: Wednesday, August 26, 2015 8:17 AM

To: martynts@berkeley.edu

Cc: schroederjc@niehs.nih.gov

Subject: Update: EHP ms 15-09912-REV.R1

26-Aug-2015

15-09912-REV.R1 - Key Characteristics of Carcinogens as a Basis for Organizing Data on Mechanisms of Carcinogenesis

Dear Dr. Smith:

I am writing to update you on the status of your submission to Environmental Health Perspectives (EHP). The Associate Editor for your paper has recommended that it be accepted for publication. Your paper will now undergo a final internal review, which is a standard practice for all papers recommended for publication in EHP.

Occasionally this final review identifies serious concerns that might prevent acceptance. It is far more likely, however, that you will receive an email in the next 6–10 weeks indicating that your paper has been provisionally accepted pending your response to requests for clarification, minor editorial suggestions, and/or formatting corrections (if needed based on our final review).

We will contact you promptly once our internal review is completed. In the meantime, feel free to contact me if you have any questions or concerns.

Best regards,

Jane Schroeder

--

Jane C. Schroeder, DVM MPH PhD

Science Editor, Environmental Health Perspectives DHHS, NIH, NIEHS

email: schroederjc@niehs.nih.gov

http://www.ehponline.org

To: Martel, Susan[SMartel@nas.edu]
Cc: Soto, Vicki[Soto.Vicki@epa.gov]; Perovich, Gina[Perovich.Gina@epa.gov]; Wassel, Ray[RWassel@nas.edu]
From: Cogliano, Vincent
Sent: Thur 9/15/2016 5:00:21 PM
Subject: Re: US National Academies and EPA seek discussants for EPA Toxicological Review of ETBE

I'd do the same as you and not push for Internet participation. It would mean 10pm to midnight for him, and without seeing other participants. I offered to step in because he added me to his reply.

Maybe it would be best for you to respond as you propose, and I'll follow later along the same line and add a personal greeting.

On Sep 15, 2016, at 12:46, Martel, Susan <SMartel@nas.edu> wrote:

Vince - by asking if you can handle this - were you thinking you could influence him to participate by internet/phone?

Otherwise, I am happy to respond to him. I was surprised that he was expecting to travel to the US for a 90-minute session.

My response would be along the lines of apologizing for the confusion about how he would participate and our disappointment that he will not be able to participate, but given that it is just a one-day meeting we thought it would be too burdensome to ask him to travel.

Susan

-----Original Message-----
From: Soto, Vicki [mailto:Soto.Vicki@epa.gov]
Sent: Thursday, September 15, 2016 12:07 PM
To: Cogliano, Vincent; Martel, Susan; Perovich, Gina
Subject: RE: US National Academies and EPA seek discussants for EPA Toxicological Review of ETBE

Hi Vince, I think that since the request is for him to be an NAS identified participant that the response should come from them (Susan). Is that OK with you?

Vicki

-----Original Message-----
From: Cogliano, Vincent
Sent: Thursday, September 15, 2016 11:13 AM
To: Martel, Susan <SMartel@nas.edu>; Perovich, Gina <Perovich.Gina@epa.gov>; Soto, Vicki <Soto.Vicki@epa.gov>
Subject: FW: US National Academies and EPA seek discussants for EPA Toxicological Review of ETBE

Any objections to my handling this? I'd say that I was really pleased when his name came up, but that I wouldn't dream of asking someone to sit on planes for 2 days for what is at most a 2-hour discussion. I wouldn't fly that long myself!

It's good to be reminded that my name meant something before coming to IRIS.

-----Original Message-----
From: 津田 洋幸 [mailto:htsuda@phar.nagoya-cu.ac.jp]
Sent: Wednesday, September 14, 2016 9:34 PM
To: Martel, Susan <SMartel@nas.edu>
Cc: Cogliano, Vincent <cogliano.vincent@epa.gov>; 津田研究室 秘書 <aiezaki@phar.nagoya-cu.ac.jp>

Subject: Re: US National Academies and EPA seek discussants for EPA Toxicological Review of ETBE

Dear Ms Susan Martel,
CC: Dr. Vincent Cogliano

I overlooked your e-mail on August 19th. In your mail on Sept. 12, I found Dr. Vincent Cogliano's name and read through. I learned the meeting is important and I could contribute by presenting the background data of 2-stage carcinogenesis models which were used for the assay of ETBE.

My understanding was to participate in Face-to-Face discussion using a slide presentation. In the followup e-mail that I read, it appeared that I would be able to physically attend the conference, and I accepted the invitation. Unfortunately, in the e-mail I received on Sept. 13, the only option for attending the conference was by internet/telephone. I apologize I will not participate in the internet/internet discussion.

Best wishes,

Hiroyuki Tsuda
Professor, Nanotoxicology Project Lab.
3-1 Tanabedohri, Mizuho-ku
Nagoya 467-8603, Japan
Phone：052-836-3496
FAX: 052-836-3497
http://www.med.nagoya-cu.ac.jp/moltox.dir/nanotoxlab/

> 2016/09/13 23:42、Martel, Susan <SMartel@nas.edu> のメール：
>
> Dear Professor Tsuda,
>
> We are pleased to learn that you are interested in participating in the EPA meeting, and we can arrange for you to participate in the meeting via the internet/telephone. We expect the agenda to be divided into three 90-minute sessions. Because of the time difference (Japan is 13 hours ahead of Virginia), we would schedule the session you would participate in first. That would mean that you would participate from Japan sometime between 10:00 pm to 12:00 am in the evening of October 26. Could you please confirm that you would be willing to participate in the meeting from Japan in the late evening?
>
> Regards,
> Susan Martel
>
> -----Original Message-----
> From: 津田 洋幸 [mailto:htsuda@phar.nagoya-cu.ac.jp]
> Sent: Tuesday, September 13, 2016 4:41 AM
> To: Martel, Susan
> Cc: 津田研究室 秘書
> Subject: Re: US National Academies and EPA seek discussants for EPA
> Toxicological Review of ETBE
>
> Dear Susan Martel
> Senior Program Officer
> Board on Environmental Studies & Toxicology The National Academies of
> Sciences, Engineering, and Medicine
>
> I am pleased to accept your invitation to participate in the EPA's Integrated Risk Information System (IRIS) toxicological review of Ethyl tert-Butyl Ether (ETBE) to be held on the 26th of October, 2016.
>

> I look forward to receiving details of the meeting schedule.
>
> Best wishes,
>
> Hiroyuki Tsuda
> Professor, Nanotoxicology Project Lab.
> 3-1 Tanabedohri, Mizuho-ku
> Nagoya 467-8603, Japan
> Phone：052-836-3496
> FAX: 052-836-3497
> http://www.med.nagoya-cu.ac.jp/moltox.dir/nanotoxlab/
>
>> 2016/09/12 21:54、Martel, Susan <SMartel@nas.edu> のメール：
>>
>> Dear Dr. Tsuda,
>>
>> I'm following-up on my email below about your possible participation in an EPA workshop to give your perspectives on the use of 2-stage carcinogenesis bioassays.
>> Please let me know if you have any questions.
>>
>> Regards,
>> Susan Martel
>>
>> From: Martel, Susan
>> Sent: Thursday, August 18, 2016 11:29 AM
>> To: 'htsuda@phar.nagoya-cu.ac.jp'
>> Subject: US National Academies and EPA seek discussants for EPA
>> Toxicological Review of ETBE
>>
>> Dear Dr. Tsuda,
>>
>> I'm contacting you on behalf of the National Academies of Sciences, Engineering, and Medicine in Washington, DC, to ask if you are interested in possibly participating in a science meeting to discuss EPA's Integrated Risk Information System (IRIS) toxicological review of Ethyl tert-Butyl Ether (ETBE). The meeting will be held on October 26 in Arlington, VA under the auspices of the IRIS program. Vince Cogliano remembers working with you while he was at IARC and thought you would make a valuable contribution to the discussions.
>>
>> As part of the IRIS assessment process, EPA holds public science meetings to obtain input from individuals outside of the agency. At the October meeting, EPA will gather scientific input on three science topics (described below). You were suggested to us as a candidate to participate in the session on Topic 3 (use of 2-stage carcinogenesis bioassays). The specific questions that will be posed at the meeting are still in development.
>>
>> As you may know, IRIS assessments focus on the degree of hazard and dose-response relationships resulting from exposures to chemical substances in the environment. The assessments play an important role in supporting EPA's risk management decisions, including regulations. The assessments also serve as a resource for state and local governments and other countries.
>> Key Science Topics – Ethyl tertiary butyl ether (ETBE)
>> 1. Liver tumor modes of action
>> Lifetime inhalation exposure to ETBE increased liver adenomas and carcinomas in male F344 rats. Data are available suggesting that ETBE may activate PPAR, PXR, and/or CAR pathways all of which increase cell proliferation, hypertrophy, and clonal expansion of preneoplastic foci in the liver. Determining the relative contribution of each pathway on tumor development is problematic. In addition, there is uncertainty on the relevance of PPAR-induced tumors to human risk assessment (Guyton et al., 2009; Corton et al., 2014). Acetaldehyde, a metabolite of ETBE, is considered by other agencies to be

carcinogenic. Aldh2 deficiency enhanced ETBE-induced genotoxicity in hepatocytes and leukocytes from exposed mice; but while suggestive, the available data overall are inadequate to establish acetaldehyde-mediated mutagenicity as a MOA for ETBE-induced liver tumors. EPA found that the database was inadequate to draw any conclusions regarding a liver MOA.
>>
>> The IRIS program is seeking discussion on PPAR, PXR, CAR, and acetaldehyde as possible modes of action for ETBE-induced liver tumors.
>>
>> 2. The potential for increased susceptibility to toxic effects resulting from a decreased rate of acetaldehyde clearance in the liver
>> Acetaldehyde, a metabolite of ETBE, is considered carcinogenic by other agencies. Acetaldehyde is metabolized by the enzyme ALDH2 and studies in Aldh2 knockout mice have demonstrated increased genotoxicity, centrilobular hypertrophy, and alterations to reproductive tissue compared with wild-type controls following ETBE exposure. Furthermore, one-half of East Asian populations possess a virtually inactive form of ALDH2*2 which is associated with slow metabolism of acetaldehyde and extended exposure to the compound. Analyses have shown that acetaldehyde produced as a result of ethanol metabolism contribute to human carcinogenesis in the upper aerodigestive tract and esophagus following ethanol exposure. Altogether, these data provide plausibility that reduced ALDH2 activity produces more severe health effects than in organisms with functional ALDH2.
>>
>> The IRIS program is seeking discussion on the increased susceptibility of cancer and noncancer effects due to reduced ALDH2 activity in humans and animal models.
>>
>> 3. Use of 2-stage carcinogenicity bioassays
>>
>> Lifetime inhalation, but not oral, ETBE exposure has been associated with increased liver adenomas and carcinomas in male F344 rats. Toxicokinetic analysis comparing oral and inhalation exposures from these studies on the basis of metabolized dose of ETBE or tert-butanol (a metabolite of ETBE) indicated that these studies yielded comparable internal concentrations which suggests that the lack of carcinogenic effects via oral exposure is not likely due to a difference in administered dose. Notably, subchronic oral ETBE exposure increased 2-stage mutagen-initiated carcinogenesis in several tissues, including the liver. The 2-stage initiation-promotion bioassays were decisive in extending the weight of evidence descriptor to the oral route.
>>
>> The IRIS program is seeking public discussion on the use of 2-stage
>> bioassays for assessing carcinogenicity hazard
>>
>>
>> We will be reimbursing participants for travel expenses, as needed. However, we will not be able to provide financial compensation for the participants' professional time. Individuals unable to travel to the meeting could participate remotely over the Internet or by phone.
>>
>> As the meeting is designed to use a discussion format, EPA asks participants to make only brief prepared remarks--spending less than 5 minutes--to introduce his or her perspectives on a particular topic. There is no need to submit any written materials or prepare a set of PowerPoint slides. However, it would be OK to show one or two slides containing summary tables or figures.
>>
>> After the introductory remarks, each discussant is expected to participate actively throughout the session in a collegial give-and-take roundtable discussion of a designated topic. In doing so, EPA asks that each discussant take a step back from his or her own research and consider the broader body of scientific information that can be brought to bear in addressing the topic.
>>
>> To help us ensure that the group of individuals we identify provides a range of perspectives, please let me know whether you have any strong views with regard to the topic interest. Also, to promote transparency, EPA will ask each discussant to comment on potential conflicts of interests at the start of a meeting session. As part of our initial vetting process, it would be helpful to know how you would respond

to these questions:
>>
>> (1) What is the nature of any financial relationships (e.g.,
>> consulting agreements, expert witness support, or research funding)
>> you may have with any organization(s) or entities having an interest
>> in the ETBE assessment or issues under discussion?, and
>>
>> (2) What is the extent to which your planned comments were reviewed by an interested party prior to the meeting?
>>
>> Thanks very much for your consideration, and I look forward to hearing back from you.
>>
>> Regards,
>> Susan Martel
>>
>> **********
>> Susan Martel
>> Senior Program Officer
>> Board on Environmental Studies & Toxicology The National Academies of
>> Sciences, Engineering, and Medicine
>> 500 Fifth Street, N.W.
>> Washington, DC 20001
>> TEL: (202) 334-2021
>> FAX: (202) 334-2752
>> E-mail: smartel@nas.edu

To: Martel, Susan[SMartel@nas.edu]; Perovich, Gina[Perovich.Gina@epa.gov]; Soto, Vicki[Soto.Vicki@epa.gov]
From: Cogliano, Vincent
Sent: Thur 9/15/2016 3:12:40 PM
Subject: FW: US National Academies and EPA seek discussants for EPA Toxicological Review of ETBE

Any objections to my handling this? I'd say that I was really pleased when his name came up, but that I wouldn't dream of asking someone to sit on planes for 2 days for what is at most a 2-hour discussion. I wouldn't fly that long myself!

It's good to be reminded that my name meant something before coming to IRIS.

-----Original Message-----
From: 津田 洋幸 [mailto:htsuda@phar.nagoya-cu.ac.jp]
Sent: Wednesday, September 14, 2016 9:34 PM
To: Martel, Susan <SMartel@nas.edu>
Cc: Cogliano, Vincent <cogliano.vincent@epa.gov>; 津田研究室 秘書 <aiezaki@phar.nagoya-cu.ac.jp>
Subject: Re: US National Academies and EPA seek discussants for EPA Toxicological Review of ETBE

Dear Ms Susan Martel,
CC: Dr. Vincent Cogliano

I overlooked your e-mail on August 19th. In your mail on Sept. 12, I found Dr. Vincent Cogliano's name and read through. I learned the meeting is important and I could contribute by presenting the background data of 2-stage carcinogenesis models which were used for the assay of ETBE.

My understanding was to participate in Face-to-Face discussion using a slide presentation. In the followup e-mail that I read, it appeared that I would be able to physically attend the conference, and I accepted the invitation. Unfortunately, in the e-mail I received on Sept. 13, the only option for attending the conference was by internet/telephone. I apologize I will not participate in the internet/internet discussion.

Best wishes,

Hiroyuki Tsuda
Professor, Nanotoxicology Project Lab.
3-1 Tanabedohri, Mizuho-ku
Nagoya 467-8603, Japan
Phone：052-836-3496
FAX: 052-836-3497
http://www.med.nagoya-cu.ac.jp/moltox.dir/nanotoxlab/

> 2016/09/13 23:42、Martel, Susan <SMartel@nas.edu> のメール：
>
> Dear Professor Tsuda,
>
> We are pleased to learn that you are interested in participating in the EPA meeting, and we can arrange for you to participate in the meeting via the internet/telephone. We expect the agenda to be divided into three 90-minute sessions. Because of the time difference (Japan is 13 hours ahead of Virginia), we would schedule the session you would participate in first. That would mean that you would participate from Japan sometime between 10:00 pm to 12:00 am in the evening of October 26. Could you please confirm that you would be willing to participate in the meeting from Japan in the late evening?
>
> Regards,

> Susan Martel
>
> -----Original Message-----
> From: 津田 洋幸 [mailto:htsuda@phar.nagoya-cu.ac.jp]
> Sent: Tuesday, September 13, 2016 4:41 AM
> To: Martel, Susan
> Cc: 津田研究室 秘書
> Subject: Re: US National Academies and EPA seek discussants for EPA
> Toxicological Review of ETBE
>
> Dear Susan Martel
> Senior Program Officer
> Board on Environmental Studies & Toxicology The National Academies of
> Sciences, Engineering, and Medicine
>
> I am pleased to accept your invitation to participate in the EPA's Integrated Risk Information System (IRIS) toxicological review of Ethyl tert-Butyl Ether (ETBE) to be held on the 26th of October, 2016.
>
> I look forward to receiving details of the meeting schedule.
>
> Best wishes,
>
> Hiroyuki Tsuda
> Professor, Nanotoxicology Project Lab.
> 3-1 Tanabedohri, Mizuho-ku
> Nagoya 467-8603, Japan
> Phone：052-836-3496
> FAX: 052-836-3497
> http://www.med.nagoya-cu.ac.jp/moltox.dir/nanotoxlab/
>
>> 2016/09/12 21:54、Martel, Susan <SMartel@nas.edu> のメール：
>>
>> Dear Dr. Tsuda,
>>
>> I'm following-up on my email below about your possible participation in an EPA workshop to give your perspectives on the use of 2-stage carcinogenesis bioassays.
>> Please let me know if you have any questions.
>>
>> Regards,
>> Susan Martel
>>
>> From: Martel, Susan
>> Sent: Thursday, August 18, 2016 11:29 AM
>> To: 'htsuda@phar.nagoya-cu.ac.jp'
>> Subject: US National Academies and EPA seek discussants for EPA
>> Toxicological Review of ETBE
>>
>> Dear Dr. Tsuda,
>>
>> I'm contacting you on behalf of the National Academies of Sciences, Engineering, and Medicine in Washington, DC, to ask if you are interested in possibly participating in a science meeting to discuss EPA's Integrated Risk Information System (IRIS) toxicological review of Ethyl tert-Butyl Ether (ETBE). The meeting will be held on October 26 in Arlington, VA under the auspices of the IRIS program. Vince Cogliano remembers working with you while he was at IARC and thought you would make a valuable contribution to the discussions.
>>

>> As part of the IRIS assessment process, EPA holds public science meetings to obtain input from individuals outside of the agency. At the October meeting, EPA will gather scientific input on three science topics (described below). You were suggested to us as a candidate to participate in the session on Topic 3 (use of 2-stage carcinogenesis bioassays). The specific questions that will be posed at the meeting are still in development.
>>
>> As you may know, IRIS assessments focus on the degree of hazard and dose-response relationships resulting from exposures to chemical substances in the environment. The assessments play an important role in supporting EPA's risk management decisions, including regulations. The assessments also serve as a resource for state and local governments and other countries.
>> Key Science Topics – Ethyl tertiary butyl ether (ETBE)
>> 1. Liver tumor modes of action
>> Lifetime inhalation exposure to ETBE increased liver adenomas and carcinomas in male F344 rats. Data are available suggesting that ETBE may activate PPAR, PXR, and/or CAR pathways all of which increase cell proliferation, hypertrophy, and clonal expansion of preneoplastic foci in the liver. Determining the relative contribution of each pathway on tumor development is problematic. In addition, there is uncertainty on the relevance of PPAR-induced tumors to human risk assessment (Guyton et al., 2009; Corton et al., 2014). Acetaldehyde, a metabolite of ETBE, is considered by other agencies to be carcinogenic. Aldh2 deficiency enhanced ETBE-induced genotoxicity in hepatocytes and leukocytes from exposed mice; but while suggestive, the available data overall are inadequate to establish acetaldehyde-mediated mutagenicity as a MOA for ETBE-induced liver tumors. EPA found that the database was inadequate to draw any conclusions regarding a liver MOA.
>>
>> The IRIS program is seeking discussion on PPAR, PXR, CAR, and acetaldehyde as possible modes of action for ETBE-induced liver tumors.
>>
>> 2. The potential for increased susceptibility to toxic effects resulting from a decreased rate of acetaldehyde clearance in the liver
>> Acetaldehyde, a metabolite of ETBE, is considered carcinogenic by other agencies. Acetaldehyde is metabolized by the enzyme ALDH2 and studies in Aldh2 knockout mice have demonstrated increased genotoxicity, centrilobular hypertrophy, and alterations to reproductive tissue compared with wild-type controls following ETBE exposure. Furthermore, one-half of East Asian populations possess a virtually inactive form of ALDH2*2 which is associated with slow metabolism of acetaldehyde and extended exposure to the compound. Analyses have shown that acetaldehyde produced as a result of ethanol metabolism contribute to human carcinogenesis in the upper aerodigestive tract and esophagus following ethanol exposure. Altogether, these data provide plausibility that reduced ALDH2 activity produces more severe health effects than in organisms with functional ALDH2.
>>
>> The IRIS program is seeking discussion on the increased susceptibility of cancer and noncancer effects due to reduced ALDH2 activity in humans and animal models.
>>
>> 3. Use of 2-stage carcinogenicity bioassays
>>
>> Lifetime inhalation, but not oral, ETBE exposure has been associated with increased liver adenomas and carcinomas in male F344 rats. Toxicokinetic analysis comparing oral and inhalation exposures from these studies on the basis of metabolized dose of ETBE or tert-butanol (a metabolite of ETBE) indicated that these studies yielded comparable internal concentrations which suggests that the lack of carcinogenic effects via oral exposure is not likely due to a difference in administered dose. Notably, subchronic oral ETBE exposure increased 2-stage mutagen-initiated carcinogenesis in several tissues, including the liver. The 2-stage initiation-promotion bioassays were decisive in extending the weight of evidence descriptor to the oral route.
>>
>> The IRIS program is seeking public discussion on the use of 2-stage
>> bioassays for assessing carcinogenicity hazard
>>
>>

>> We will be reimbursing participants for travel expenses, as needed. However, we will not be able to provide financial compensation for the participants' professional time. Individuals unable to travel to the meeting could participate remotely over the Internet or by phone.
>>
>> As the meeting is designed to use a discussion format, EPA asks participants to make only brief prepared remarks--spending less than 5 minutes--to introduce his or her perspectives on a particular topic. There is no need to submit any written materials or prepare a set of PowerPoint slides. However, it would be OK to show one or two slides containing summary tables or figures.
>>
>> After the introductory remarks, each discussant is expected to participate actively throughout the session in a collegial give-and-take roundtable discussion of a designated topic. In doing so, EPA asks that each discussant take a step back from his or her own research and consider the broader body of scientific information that can be brought to bear in addressing the topic.
>>
>> To help us ensure that the group of individuals we identify provides a range of perspectives, please let me know whether you have any strong views with regard to the topic interest. Also, to promote transparency, EPA will ask each discussant to comment on potential conflicts of interests at the start of a meeting session. As part of our initial vetting process, it would be helpful to know how you would respond to these questions:
>>
>> (1) What is the nature of any financial relationships (e.g.,
>> consulting agreements, expert witness support, or research funding)
>> you may have with any organization(s) or entities having an interest
>> in the ETBE assessment or issues under discussion?, and
>>
>> (2) What is the extent to which your planned comments were reviewed by an interested party prior to the meeting?
>>
>> Thanks very much for your consideration, and I look forward to hearing back from you.
>>
>> Regards,
>> Susan Martel
>>
>> **********
>> Susan Martel
>> Senior Program Officer
>> Board on Environmental Studies & Toxicology The National Academies of
>> Sciences, Engineering, and Medicine
>> 500 Fifth Street, N.W.
>> Washington, DC 20001
>> TEL: (202) 334-2021
>> FAX: (202) 334-2752
>> E-mail: smartel@nas.edu
>
>

To: Bucher, John (NIH/NIEHS) [E][bucher@niehs.nih.gov]; dkrewski@uottawa.ca[dkrewski@uottawa.ca]; Rusyn, Ivan[IRusyn@cvm.tamu.edu]; Robert Baan[BaanR@visitors.iarc.fr]; Kavlock, Robert[Kavlock.Robert@epa.gov]
Cc: straif@iarc.fr[straif@iarc.fr]; cportier@mac.com[cportier@mac.com]
Bcc: Cogliano, Vincent[cogliano.vincent@epa.gov]
From: Cogliano, Vincent
Sent: Thur 7/21/2016 1:21:04 PM
Subject: RE: Tumour-site Concordance and Mechanisms of Carcinogenesis

Hello everyone—Thank you for the comments. My suggestions are interspersed below in green. I like Bob K's suggestion for #10, too, but I had already started on a previous message from the thread ... Best regards to all—Vincent

From: Bucher, John (NIH/NIEHS) [E] [mailto:bucher@niehs.nih.gov]
Sent: Sunday, July 17, 2016 12:28 PM
To: dkrewski@uottawa.ca; Rusyn, Ivan <IRusyn@cvm.tamu.edu>; Robert Baan <BaanR@visitors.iarc.fr>; Cogliano, Vincent <cogliano.vincent@epa.gov>; Kavlock, Robert <Kavlock.Robert@epa.gov>
Cc: straif@iarc.fr; cportier@mac.com
Subject: Re: Tumour-site Concordance and Mechanisms of Carcinogenesis

Robert and all involved,

Thanks for all the efforts at pulling this together. I had a few additional comments to those of Ivan on the consensus statements for your consideration.

Best, John

Comments on concordance statement

1. There's an appearance of discordance between statement two concerning the lack of melanoma response in rats and mice, following statement one that all adequately studied human carcinogens are carcinogens in animals. This may be resolved in a footnote. Good catch. I'm leaning towards dropping the melanoma sentence. The only causes of melanoma (skin and eye) were solar radiation and UV tanning devices, and both caused SCC of the skin and eye in mice (v100D). Thus you have site concordance but not cell type, so the implication is somewhat ambiguous.

2. Statements 3 and 4 don't seem to rise to the level of one and two. Perhaps recommendations could follow concordance statements, separated by a header. I'd defer to the Secretariat.

3. Statement seven seems to be a simple statement of fact that might be better placed as

paragraph 2 in the introduction. Also the last sentence in 7 could use some work. #7 seems more detailed than paragraphs in the introduction, but I'd defer to the Secretariat.

4. Statement 8 contains the first mention of key characteristics. This could benefit by a mention in the introduction as an outcome of the meetings, and then statement 8 could stand as an endorsement of their usefulness. Good suggestion. The first sentence of #8 and a brief telling of the origin of the KCs would be good in the introduction, then begin #8 with its second sentence.

5. Statement 9 could be stronger if it indicated whether there was general concordance of mechanism between animals and humans, in addition to the existence of human data. Genotoxicity alone should support this. Good suggestion. What do the data show about the KCs other than genotoxicity? The preponderance of genotoxic carcinogens shouldn't lead us to overgeneralize.

6. It's not made clear in statement 11 whether human carcinogens individually or collectively act through multiple mechanisms. Also, this statement seems to include several distinct topics that may deserve individual treatment. Statement 13 covers some of the same ground, and might be combined with a disentangled 11 where appropriate. Adding "individually or collectively" to #11 might be good. I'd try to keep #13 parallel to #6, that carcinogens identified in the past might not be representative of carcinogens identified in the future.

From: Daniel Krewski <dkrewski@uottawa.ca>
Date: Saturday, July 16, 2016 at 5:37 PM
To: "Rusyn, Ivan" <IRusyn@cvm.tamu.edu>, Robert Baan <BaanR@visitors.iarc.fr>, "Cogliano.Vincent@epamail.epa.gov" <Cogliano.Vincent@epamail.epa.gov>, "kavlock.robert@epa.gov" <kavlock.robert@epa.gov>, "John R. Bucher" <bucher@niehs.nih.gov>
Cc: "straif@iarc.fr" <straif@iarc.fr>, Christopher Portier <cportier@mac.com>
Subject: RE: Tumour-site Concordance and Mechanisms of Carcinogenesis

Thanks for your positive comments, Ivan, and for your specific comments on the draft consensus statement.

Although Robert will be coordinating the response to all comments by the Workshop Participants, I've offered a few perspectives on some of your comments below (a pleasant way to pass the time sitting in Montreal airport on my way home from Lyon) . . .

Dan K.

From: Rusyn, Ivan [mailto:IRusyn@cvm.tamu.edu]
Sent: July-16-16 12:19 PM
To: Robert Baan <BaanR@visitors.iarc.fr>; Cogliano.Vincent@epamail.epa.gov; kavlock.robert@epa.gov; Daniel Krewski <dkrewski@uottawa.ca>; 'bucher@niehs.nih.gov' <bucher@niehs.nih.gov>
Cc: straif@iarc.fr; cportier@mac.com
Subject: RE: Tumour-site Concordance and Mechanisms of Carcinogenesis

Dear Robert,

Great job. Congratulations!

My comments on the consensus statement:

Item#5: I am concerned that replication of a tumor site is given so much weight. It is not required to reach "sufficient" evidence so we shall tone down this paragraph not to create an impression that IARC endorses a point of view that replication of the tumor site in animal studies is a requirement for the finding to be of concern. Add "in volume 100" to #5. In general, positive results at any combination of sites would lead to sufficient evidence in animals, but in v100, we introduced sufficient evidence at a site, and that required multiple positive results at that site in animals.

Item #6: I suggest we add the following (or paraphrased) sentence at the end: "Thus, evidence streams other than human epidemiology will need to be relied upon to determine human cancer hazards." OK, but instead of "will need to be relied on" I'd say "will increasingly be relied on".

Item #8: I am confused with "continue to develop" language about Key Characteristics. I believe we need not to have this part in the sentence and it should read: "The Workshop participants recommend that the IARC Monographs Programme use them in its evaluations of carcinogenicity." I believe what was intended here was for WGs to document the 10 KCs in future Monographs, rather than to modify the KCs per se – if the phrase "continue to develop" does not give this impression, some modification of the language along the lines you suggest would be appropriate. OK to drop "continue to develop." The KCs will evolve (as did the Hallmarks), but it's not necessary to stress this right now.

Item #9: I am not sure what the message here is… It appears to be an odd trivia fact and should be either expanded to explain why this is important, or deleted. Robert and I had some

discussion about this statement yesterday, based on the observation that Figure 4 in the mechanisms chapter suggests that similar KCs appear to be observed in humans and animals. However, as Figure 4 does not provide a direct comparison between humans and animals, I am preparing a modified version of this figure that will address this point directly. Depending on the outcome of this (easy to do) analysis, it may be possible to make a stronger statement about similar KCs being observed in humans and animals, which would further support the relevance of animal data in cancer risk assessment. OK. See response to Bucher's comment.

Item #10: I propose for consistency we amend the last sentence to read "…less-than-sufficient evidence in experimental animals." Good.

Item #11: I am also not sure what the message is here. Invoking the wording of "adverse outcome networks" may not be without controversy as it may be interpreted as a not of endorsement to AOP concept by IARC. I suggest this paragraph is toned down to acknowledge that most, if not all, carcinogens act by multiple mechanisms and that greater understanding of molecular events leading to carcinogenesis will further enhance our ability to identify cancer hazards. Thanks for recognizing the potential for controversy. "mechanistic pathways" may be a more neutral way of implying AONs (multiple pathways = network). Secretariat decision.

Item #13: Again, I would refrain from explicitly suggesting that the new "canon" of 10 Key Characteristics is a "living document". Of course it is, but we need not to state it so explicitly. I am concerned that providing such vagueness may open the door for the criticism of the current Key Characteristics as they have been used in several recent monographs… The less material we provide to our friends who publish newspaper articles about how IARC process is flawed, the better… In my humble opinion… Understanding your point being that we do not want to undermine the credibility of the 10 KCs by suggesting they should be revised in the future, I could suggest it may be 'bad luck' to have *thirteen* consensus statements! What's important is the last part of the last sentence. How about changing the last two sentences to read "Future evaluation of carcinogenic agents may involve a larger set of mechanistic events and pathways, yet there is value in using the 10 Key Characteristics in current evaluations of carcinogenic hazards."

Thank you!

Ivan

From: Robert Baan [mailto:BaanR@visitors.iarc.fr]
Sent: Friday, July 15, 2016 3:52 PM

To: banks@icgeb.org; frederick.beland@fda.hhs.gov; toxcon@earthlink.net; boslandm@uic.edu; bucher@niehs.nih.gov; caldwell.jane@epa.gov; Cogliano.Vincent@epamail.epa.gov; demarini.david@epa.gov; bice.fubini@unito.it; bdgold@pitt.edu; hecht002@umn.edu; k.hemminki@dkfz.de; mark.hill@rob.ox.ac.uk; Ex. 6 - Personal Privacy; Agnes_Kane@Brown.edu; kavlock.robert@epa.gov; dkrewski@uottawa.ca; lambert@oncology.wisc.edu; Ex. 6 - Personal Privacy; cportier@me.com; jr332@georgetown.edu; martynts@uclink4.berkeley.edu; lstayner@uic.edu; ullrich@rerf.or.jp; p.vineis@imperial.ac.uk; waalkes@niehs.nih.gov; lzeise@oehha.ca.gov; Bernard.Stewart@sesiahs.health.nsw.gov.au; Ex. 6 - Personal Privacy; Ex. 6 - Personal Privacy; zoughoolm@ksau-hs.edu.sa; melissabillard@me.com; jlittle@uottawa.ca; bmilton@risksciences.com; malzough@uottawa.ca; Nicholas.Birkett@uottawa.ca; Harri.Vainio@hsc.edu.kw; Rusyn, Ivan <IRusyn@cvm.tamu.edu>; Mwaalkes@nc.rr.com
Cc: straif@iarc.fr; Ex. 6 - Personal Privacy; cphra@uottawa.ca; bullrich@utmb.edu; cportier@mac.com; workshops100+@iarc.fr
Subject: Tumour-site Concordance and Mechanisms of Carcinogenesis

Dear colleagues,

It has been a long time since we had contact; I hope you are doing fine.

I am pleased to announce the near completion of the project 'Tumour-site Concordance and Mechanisms of Carcinogenesis'. Some of you may remember the teleconference in December last year, during which it was decided to delete the numerical results (kappa-statistics) from the concordance analysis proposed by Dan Krewski and his team, leaving us the task of finding a different way to present the concordance data. During a second teleconference in February of this year, a small group of participants discussed a new proposal to present the data, based on the concept of 'overlap' of tumour sites between humans and experimental animals. This subgroup and the Ottawa team worked out a completely new version of the concordance analysis, with new Figures and Tables. We have greatly appreciated the input and efforts of all involved to arrive at this result.

Today we submit to you the corresponding documents for your approval. Also attached is the analysis of the mechanistic data, based on the 10 Key Characteristics.

Attached you will find the complete analyses on 'Concordance' and 'Mechanisms' in documents 1 and 7. The other documents contain late-incoming corrections, and show details on the data set on which the concordance analysis is based.

Finally, document 8 is a draft Consensus Statement that presents what we suggest to be the main conclusions and recommendations of the Workshop participants.

We hope you can endorse the Consensus Statement and the final results presented in the attached documents.

With your support, we will bring this project to a close.

I hope to hear from you, wishing you pleasant holidays.

With my best regards,

Robert

To: Daniel Krewski[dkrewski@uottawa.ca]; Robert Baan[BaanR@visitors.iarc.fr]
Cc: Kurt Straif[StraifK@iarc.fr]; Bernard Stewart[Bernard.Stewart@SESIAHS.HEALTH.NSW.GOV.AU]
From: Cogliano, Vincent
Sent: Fri 7/15/2016 3:54:31 PM
Subject: RE: IARC Consensus Statement_ks-vjc_ks2-vjc2 rev BWS rev RB DONE DK July 15

Dear friends—I'm happy with the changes you've all made. (There are a few places where I thought, "Wow! That's eloquent. Did I write that?" but I see Bernard on the list of editors and know the real source of the eloquence.)

I'm also happy to let the Secretariat decide that we were workshop participants.

My only suggestion is to move statement 6 (the additional sentence for tumour sites with sufficient evidence in animals) to between statements 3 and 4. If follows logically from statement 3's recommendation to use the Scientific Publication's terminology of cancer sites. It's also better that the set of statements on tumour-site concordance end with the statement about descriptive statistics and future evaluations, as does the set of statement on mechanisms.

France has experienced more than its share of bad events. Stay safe.

Vincent

From: Daniel Krewski [mailto:dkrewski@uottawa.ca]
Sent: Friday, July 15, 2016 6:25 AM
To: Robert Baan <BaanR@visitors.iarc.fr>
Cc: Kurt Straif <StraifK@iarc.fr>; Bernard Stewart <Bernard.Stewart@SESIAHS.HEALTH.NSW.GOV.AU>; Cogliano, Vincent <cogliano.vincent@epa.gov>
Subject: IARC Consensus Statement_ks-vjc_ks2-vjc2 rev BWS rev RB DONE DK July 15

Robert, after sending around the concordance and mechanisms chapters, I wondered if the consensus statement might be authored 'in collaboration with the other participants . . .' in the same way that the concordance and mehcnaims chapters are authored.

This would give the impress of greater collaboration in formulating the consensus statement, and possibly promote serve to 'promote' consensus among the WPs.

Happy to hear your thoughts when we speak later today (Friday) . . .

Dan K.

To: Fritz, Jason[Fritz.Jason@epa.gov]
From: Cogliano, Vincent
Sent: Thur 6/2/2016 2:37:58 PM
Subject: Re: Official Invitation: IARC Monographs Vol. 118, IARC, Lyon, 21-28 March 2017

But we can't afford to lose you until I retire ... Seriously, though, they'll keep you busy, but you'll have late dinners and Sunday free. As she's comfortable getting around, she'll have no trouble finding interesting things to do while you work, and the train makes day trips, even to Paris, possible.

On Jun 2, 2016, at 10:30, Fritz, Jason <Fritz.Jason@epa.gov> wrote:

Thanks Vince!

And too late for my wife falling in love with Lyon, I think…she's fluent in French and German, and loves pretty much all of central and Northern Europe…☺

jf

From: Cogliano, Vincent
Sent: Thursday, June 02, 2016 10:28 AM
To: Hotchkiss, Andrew <Hotchkiss.Andrew@epa.gov>
Cc: Fritz, Jason <Fritz.Jason@epa.gov>; D'Amico, Louis <DAmico.Louis@epa.gov>; Perovich, Gina <Perovich.Gina@epa.gov>; Subramaniam, Ravi <Subramaniam.Ravi@epa.gov>
Subject: Re: Official Invitation: IARC Monographs Vol. 118, IARC, Lyon, 21-28 March 2017

Yes, congratulations! If you bring your wife, don't let her fall in love with Lyon.

On Jun 2, 2016, at 09:46, Hotchkiss, Andrew <Hotchkiss.Andrew@epa.gov> wrote:

Congrats Jason! Well deserved!

Best regards,

Andrew

From: Fritz, Jason
Sent: Thursday, June 02, 2016 9:15 AM

To: D'Amico, Louis <DAmico.Louis@epa.gov>; Cogliano, Vincent <cogliano.vincent@epa.gov>; Perovich, Gina <Perovich.Gina@epa.gov>
Cc: Hotchkiss, Andrew <Hotchkiss.Andrew@epa.gov>; Subramaniam, Ravi <Subramaniam.Ravi@epa.gov>
Subject: FW: Official Invitation: IARC Monographs Vol. 118, IARC, Lyon, 21-28 March 2017

My official invitation to participate on the IARC monograph vol118 next year, FYI.

Thanks,

Jason

From: IARC Monograph 118 [mailto:monograph118@iarc.fr]
Sent: Thursday, June 02, 2016 8:12 AM
To: Fritz, Jason <Fritz.Jason@epa.gov>
Subject: Official Invitation: IARC Monographs Vol. 118, IARC, Lyon, 21-28 March 2017

Official Invitation

***IARC Monographs* on the Evaluation of Carcinogenic Risks to Humans**

Volume 118 – 'Welding, Welding Fumes and Some Related Chemicals'

21-28 March 2017

Lyon, France

Dear Dr Fritz,

Following our prior correspondence by e-mail, we are pleased to officially invite you to participate in the *IARC Monographs* Working Group for volume 118. The Working Group will meet at the International Agency for Research on Cancer (IARC) in Lyon, France, from Tuesday 21 March 2017 9am through Tuesday 28 March 2017 6pm (Saturday included). **Your participation for the full duration of the meeting is required.**

You will receive a writing assignment shortly. Experience has shown that **on-time completion** of writing assignments and pre-meeting peer-reviews are key to the efficiency of the meeting and the ultimate quality of the *Monographs*. Accordingly, **we expect all participants to comply with the following schedule:**

01.11.2016 Preliminary drafts and references due to IARC

22.11.2016 Peer-reviews due to IARC

14.02.2017 Revised drafts and references due to IARC

During the 8-day *Monograph* meeting, you will be expected to take an active part in peer-reviewing and revising all drafts, and discussing and finalizing the evaluations. The entire volume is the joint product of the Working Group and there are no individually authored sections.

Please note that much of the work during the meeting is done electronically, so it is most helpful if you bring a computer. If this is not possible, please let us know.

We thank you for completing IARC's Declaration of Interests, which we will ask you to update at the *Monograph* meeting. As a condition of your participation, description of any pertinent interests will be disclosed at the meeting and in the published Volume 118.

IARC will publish a summary of the meeting in *The Lancet Oncology* on behalf of the Working Group. You will be requested to complete the conflict-of-interest form used by *The Lancet Oncology*, and their editor will disclose conflicting interests alongside IARC's summary of the meeting.

Attached please find a Code of Conduct for IARC Experts document as well as a Confidentiality Undertaking form. **Please sign and return the Confidentiality Undertaking document to monograph118@iarc.fr as soon as possible.**

In the spirit of transparency, IARC will post the names of participants on the *Monographs* programme website in advance of the meeting. It is important that there be **no interference from interested parties with the Working Group**, before or during the meeting. Accordingly, we ask you not to discuss the subject matter with anyone with a conflicting interest and to let us know if anyone attempts to lobby you, send you written materials, or make any offer that may be linked to your participation.

The Agency will provide you with a prepaid ticket for your travel by the most direct route (cheapest economy airfare available) through our travel agent. In addition, you will receive a daily allowance (per diem) and travel allowance as follows:

- Per diem: 170 € per night during the authorized travel period (reduced to 50% during overnight flights);

- Travel allowance: 45 € for each arrival and departure to and from Lyon St Exupéry airport and 25 € to and from other airports on the approved official itinerary.

These allowances are intended to cover your hotel expenses, meals, and other incidental expenses including transfers to and from airport. They will be paid to you on the first day of the meeting upon your

submission of an expense claim form and complete supporting documents including incoming boarding passes. We kindly ask you to ensure that all hotel bills are paid directly to the hotel prior to the departure. (U.S. Government employees should note that no U.S. Government funds will be used for their expenses and no honorarium will be paid.) Travel and hotel information is attached, including **a hotel and travel form which we kindly request you to return by 9 December 2016 at the latest.**

We look forward to working with you and welcoming you to Lyon.

Yours sincerely,

Neela Guha, PhD

Responsible Officer for the meeting

Kurt Straif, MD, PhD

Head, IARC Monographs Section

International Agency for Research on Cancer/Centre International de Recherche sur le Cancer

150, cours Albert Thomas

F-69372 Lyon Cedex 08

France

Tel: 33-4-72.73.83.67

Fax: 33-4-72.73.83.19

monograph118@iarc.fr

http://monographs.iarc.fr/

Except for insurance coverage provided for accidents and loss of, or damage to, baggage and personal effects during travel, WHO will not be responsible for any loss, accident, damage or injury suffered by an expert, or any person claiming under such expert, arising in or out of his/her participation in this activity. WHO will not be responsible for any claims which are not covered, or which exceed the coverage provided, under WHO's insurance coverage. Experts serve in their individual capacities as scientists and not as representatives of their government or any organization with which they are affiliated. It is understood that the execution of this work does not create any employer-employee relationship between yourself and the World Health Organization, of which IARC is a part. Furthermore, experts are required to disclose all circumstances that could give rise to a potential conflict of interest as a result of their membership in the expert committee, advisory group or other activity, in accordance with the procedures established by the Director-General for that purpose.

To: Kurt Straif[StraifK@iarc.fr]
From: Cogliano, Vincent
Sent: Thur 5/12/2016 6:10:38 PM
Subject: RE: questions regarding IARC

Hi Kurt—I'd be happy to receive information about the legal context of IARC/WHO materials. I'm going on vacation May 18-25 to see my daughter graduate from vet school, and then I'm coming to Paris and the IARC-50 conference June 2-12, so it would be good if this call can be scheduled May 16-17, 26, 31, or June 1.

I'm really looking forward to seeing everyone while I'm in Lyon, and would appreciate a call to learn what social plans are anticipated during the IARC conference.

With warm regards,

Vincent

Director, Integrated Risk Information System (IRIS)

National Center for Environmental Assessment (8601P)

Office of Research and Development

U.S. Environmental Protection Agency

Washington DC 20460

tel 703-347-0220, fax 703-347-8689, http://www.epa.gov/iris/

courier delivery: 2777 S Crystal Dr (S-11631), Arlington VA 22202

From: Kurt Straif [mailto:StraifK@iarc.fr]
Sent: Wednesday, May 11, 2016 6:07 PM
To: Cogliano, Vincent <cogliano.vincent@epa.gov>; Lauren.Zeise@oehha.ca.gov
Subject: RE: questions regarding IARC

Hi Lauren and Vincent,

Of course, I would not have any objections to Vincent talking with the attorneys from Cal/EPA.

At the same time, I would like to offer any support and information IARC or WHO could provide regarding the operation of the Monographs program and the legal context of all IARC/WHO materials. With regard to the latter, I would like to suggest to link Vincent up with the WHO Legal Counsel before he will be talking with the Cal/EPA attorneys.

Best regards,

Kurt

From: Cogliano, Vincent [mailto:cogliano.vincent@epa.gov]
Sent: 10 May 2016 19:43
To: straif@iarc.fr
Subject: Fw: questions regarding IARC

Hello Kurt--Would you have any objection to my talking with attorneys from Cal/EPA? ... I hope all is well. Say hi to all my friends there, and I'm looking forward to seeing everyone again at the June conference. Warm regards, Vincent

---

From: Zeise, Lauren@OEHHA <Lauren.Zeise@oehha.ca.gov>
Sent: Friday, May 6, 2016 12:31 PM
To: Cogliano, Vincent
Cc: Monahan-Cummings, Carol@OEHHA
Subject: questions regarding IARC

Vince,

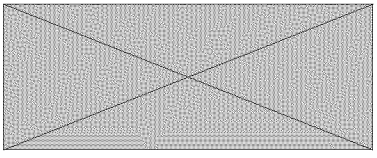
We are in litigation on a matter involving IARC. Would you be available to answer questions that our attorneys have related to the operation of the Monographs program? If so, Carol Monahan-Cummings our chief counsel or Susan Fiering of the Attorney General's office may be following up with you. Is this the best number to reach you at: 703-347-0220

I hope you are doing well. Wonderful seeing so much activity in your EPA program.

Best,

Lauren

Lauren Zeise, PhD, Acting Director



Office of Environmental Health Hazard Assessment
California Environmental Protection Agency

1515 Clay Street, 16th floor, Oakland, CA 94612

Lauren.Zeise@oehha.ca.gov (916) 322-6325 (Mon, Weds); (510) 622-3190 (Tu, Th, Fr)

To: straif@iarc.fr[straif@iarc.fr]
From: Cogliano, Vincent
Sent: Tue 5/10/2016 5:43:11 PM
Subject: Fw: questions regarding IARC

Hello Kurt--Would you have any objection to my talking with attorneys from Cal/EPA? ... I hope all is well. Say hi to all my friends there, and I'm looking forward to seeing everyone again at the June conference. Warm regards, Vincent

---

From: Zeise, Lauren@OEHHA <Lauren.Zeise@oehha.ca.gov>
Sent: Friday, May 6, 2016 12:31 PM
To: Cogliano, Vincent
Cc: Monahan-Cummings, Carol@OEHHA
Subject: questions regarding IARC

Vince,

We are in litigation on a matter involving IARC. Would you be available to answer questions that our attorneys have related to the operation of the Monographs program? If so, Carol Monahan-Cummings our chief counsel or Susan Fiering of the Attorney General's office may be following up with you. Is this the best number to reach you at: 703-347-0220

I hope you are doing well. Wonderful seeing so much activity in your EPA program.

Best,

Lauren

Lauren Zeise, PhD, Acting Director

OEHHA
SCIENCE FOR A HEALTHY CALIFORNIA

Office of Environmental Health Hazard Assessment
California Environmental Protection Agency

1515 Clay Street, 16th floor, Oakland, CA 94612

Lauren.Zeise@oehha.ca.gov (916) 322-6325 (Mon, Weds); (510) 622-3190 (Tu, Th, Fr)

To: Zeise, Lauren@OEHHA[Lauren.Zeise@oehha.ca.gov]
From: Cogliano, Vincent
Sent: Mon 5/9/2016 10:01:04 PM
Subject: RE: questions regarding IARC

Hello Lauren—EPA has no objection, but I'd like to check with Kurt at IARC, too. I'll let you know ... Best regards, Vince

From: Zeise, Lauren@OEHHA [mailto:Lauren.Zeise@oehha.ca.gov]
Sent: Friday, May 06, 2016 12:32 PM
To: Cogliano, Vincent <cogliano.vincent@epa.gov>
Cc: Monahan-Cummings, Carol@OEHHA <Carol.Monahan-Cummings@oehha.ca.gov>
Subject: questions regarding IARC

Vince,

We are in litigation on a matter involving IARC. Would you be available to answer questions that our attorneys have related to the operation of the Monographs program? If so, Carol Monahan-Cummings our chief counsel or Susan Fiering of the Attorney General's office may be following up with you. Is this the best number to reach you at: 703-347-0220

I hope you are doing well. Wonderful seeing so much activity in your EPA program.

Best,

Lauren

Lauren Zeise, PhD, Acting Director

OEHHA
SCIENCE FOR A HEALTHY CALIFORNIA

Office of Environmental Health Hazard Assessment
California Environmental Protection Agency

1515 Clay Street, 16th floor, Oakland, CA 94612

Lauren.Zeise@oehha.ca.gov (916) 322-6325 (Mon, Weds); (510) 622-3190 (Tu, Th, Fr)

To: Ross, Mary[Ross.Mary@epa.gov]
From: Cogliano, Vincent
Sent: Mon 5/9/2016 3:05:30 PM
Subject: FW: questions regarding IARC

Ex. 5 - Deliberative Process

From: Zeise, Lauren@OEHHA [mailto:Lauren.Zeise@oehha.ca.gov]
Sent: Friday, May 06, 2016 12:32 PM
To: Cogliano, Vincent <cogliano.vincent@epa.gov>
Cc: Monahan-Cummings, Carol@OEHHA <Carol.Monahan-Cummings@oehha.ca.gov>
Subject: questions regarding IARC

Vince,

We are in litigation on a matter involving IARC. Would you be available to answer questions that our attorneys have related to the operation of the Monographs program? If so, Carol Monahan-Cummings our chief counsel or Susan Fiering of the Attorney General's office may be following up with you. Is this the best number to reach you at: 703-347-0220

I hope you are doing well. Wonderful seeing so much activity in your EPA program.

Best,

Lauren

Lauren Zeise, PhD, Acting Director

OEHHA
SCIENCE FOR A HEALTHY CALIFORNIA

Office of Environmental Health Hazard Assessment
California Environmental Protection Agency

1515 Clay Street, 16th floor, Oakland, CA 94612

Lauren.Zeise@oehha.ca.gov (916) 322-6325 (Mon, Weds); (510) 622-3190 (Tu, Th, Fr)

To: Gibbons, Catherine[Gibbons.Catherine@epa.gov]
From: Cogliano, Vincent
Sent: Thur 2/4/2016 9:01:58 PM
Subject: Re: Official Invitation: IARC Monographs Vol. 117, Pentachlorophenol and Some Related Compounds, 4-11 October 2016, Lyon, France

La Résidence. Most everyone stays there, it has wifi, and is close to the center.

On Feb 4, 2016, at 15:57, Gibbons, Catherine <Gibbons.Catherine@epa.gov> wrote:

I also need some advice—which hotel should I stay at? ☺

From: IARC Monograph 117 [mailto:Monograph117@iarc.fr]
Sent: Thursday, January 28, 2016 8:35 AM
To: Gibbons, Catherine <Gibbons.Catherine@epa.gov>
Subject: Official Invitation: IARC Monographs Vol. 117, Pentachlorophenol and Some Related Compounds, 4-11 October 2016, Lyon, France

Official Invitation

***IARC Monographs* on the Evaluation of Carcinogenic Risks to Humans**

Volume 117 – 'Pentachlorophenol and Some Related Compounds'

4-11 October 2016

Lyon, France

Dear Dr Gibbons,

Following our prior correspondence by e-mail, we are pleased to officially invite you to participate in the *IARC Monographs* Working Group for volume 117. The Working Group will meet at the International Agency for Research on Cancer (IARC) in Lyon, France, from Tuesday 4 October 2016 9am through Tuesday 11 October 2016 6pm (Saturday included). **Your participation for the full duration of the meeting is required.**

You will receive a writing assignment shortly. Experience has shown that **on-time completion** of writing assignments and pre-meeting peer-reviews are key to the efficiency of the meeting and the ultimate quality of the *Monographs*. Accordingly, **we expect all participants to comply with the following schedule:**

01.07.2016 **Preliminary drafts and references due to IARC**

05.08.2016 **Peer-reviews due to IARC**

05.09.2016 **Revised drafts and references due to IARC**

During the 8-day *Monograph* meeting, you will be expected to take an active part in peer-reviewing and revising all drafts, and discussing and finalizing the evaluations. The entire volume is the joint product of the Working Group and there are no individually authored sections.

Please note that much of the work during the meeting is done electronically, so it is most helpful if you bring a computer. If this is not possible, please let us know.

We thank you for completing IARC's Declaration of Interests, which we will ask you to update at the *Monograph* meeting. As a condition of your participation, description of any pertinent interests will be disclosed at the meeting and in the published Volume 117.

IARC will publish a summary of the meeting in *The Lancet Oncology* on behalf of the Working Group. You will be requested to complete the conflict-of-interest form used by *The Lancet Oncology*, and their editor will disclose conflicting interests alongside IARC's summary of the meeting.

In the spirit of transparency, IARC will post the names of participants on the *Monographs* programme website in advance of the meeting. It is important that there be **no interference from interested parties with the Working Group**, before or during the meeting. Accordingly, we ask you not to discuss the subject matter with anyone with a conflicting interest and to let us know if anyone attempts to lobby you, send you written materials, or make any offer that may be linked to your participation.

The Agency will provide you with a prepaid ticket for your travel by the most direct route (cheapest economy airfare available) through our travel agent. In addition, you will receive a daily allowance (per diem) and travel allowance as follows:

- Per diem: 170 € per night during the authorized travel period (reduced to 50% during overnight flights);

- Travel allowance: 45 € for each arrival and departure to and from Lyon St Exupéry airport and 25 € to and from other airports on the approved official itinerary.

These allowances are intended to cover your hotel expenses, meals, and other incidental expenses including transfers to and from airport. They will be paid to you on the first day of the meeting upon your submission of an expense claim form and complete supporting documents including incoming boarding passes. We kindly ask you to ensure that all hotel bills are paid directly to the hotel prior to the departure. (U.S. Government employees should note that no U.S. Government funds will be used for their expenses and no honorarium will be paid.) Travel and hotel information is attached, including **a hotel and travel form which we kindly request you to return by 17 June 2016 at the latest.**

We look forward to working with you and welcoming you to Lyon.

Yours sincerely,

Kathryn Z. Guyton, PhD

Responsible Officer for the meeting

Kurt Straif, MD, PhD

Head, IARC Monographs Section

International Agency for Research on Cancer/Centre International de Recherche sur le Cancer

150, cours Albert Thomas

F-69372 Lyon Cedex 08

France

Tel: 33-4-72.73.86.54

Fax: 33-4-72.73.83.19

monograph117@iarc.fr

http://monographs.iarc.fr/

Except for insurance coverage provided for accidents and loss of, or damage to, baggage and personal effects during travel, WHO will not be responsible for any loss, accident, damage or injury suffered by an expert, or any person claiming under such expert, arising in or out of his/her participation in this activity. WHO will not be responsible for any claims which are not covered, or which exceed the coverage provided, under WHO's insurance coverage. Experts serve in their individual capacities as scientists and not as representatives of their government or any organization with which they are affiliated. It is understood that the execution of this work does not create any employer-employee relationship between yourself and the World Health Organization, of which IARC is a part. Furthermore, experts are required to disclose all circumstances that could give rise to a potential conflict of interest as a result of their membership in the expert committee, advisory group or other activity, in accordance with the procedures established by the Director-General for that purpose.

<Hotel and travel form 117.doc>
<Hotel description and directions.doc>
<Travel_info.doc>
<Lyon_map_with_hotels_IARC_metro.pdf>

To: Guyton Kate[GuytonK@iarc.fr]
From: Cogliano, Vincent
Sent: Thur 11/12/2015 11:38:18 AM
Subject: Fwd: Glyphosate: EFSA updates toxicological profile

Begin forwarded message:

From: "Cogliano, Vincent" <cogliano.vincent@epa.gov>
To: "Kurt Straif" <StraifK@iarc.fr>, "Guha Neela" <GuhaN@iarc.fr>, "Gaudin Nicolas" <NicholasGaudin@hotmail.com>
Subject: Fwd: Glyphosate: EFSA updates toxicological profile

Begin forwarded message:

From: "Bahadori, Tina" <Bahadori.Tina@epa.gov>
To: "Fegley, Robert" <Fegley.Robert@epa.gov>, "McQueen, Jacqueline" <McQueen.Jacqueline@epa.gov>, "Cogliano, Vincent" <cogliano.vincent@epa.gov>, "Wood, Charles" <Wood.Charles@epa.gov>, "Lobdell, Danelle" <Lobdell.Danelle@epa.gov>, "Egeghy, Peter" <Egeghy.Peter@epa.gov>
Cc: "Birchfield, Norman" <Birchfield.Norman@epa.gov>
Subject: Glyphosate: EFSA updates toxicological profile

In case you had not seen this announcement yet – full assessment and additional information can be found: http://www.efsa.europa.eu/en/efsajournal/pub/4302.

Tina

From: LIEM Djien [mailto:Djien.LIEM@efsa.europa.eu]
Sent: Thursday, November 12, 2015 2:57 AM
To: Taveau, Daniella <Taveau.Daniella@epa.gov>; Dix, David <Dix.David@epa.gov>; Miller, David <Miller.DavidJ@epa.gov>; Cowles, James <Cowles.James@epa.gov>; Robbins, Jane <Robbins.Jane@epa.gov>; Rowland, Jess <Rowland.Jess@epa.gov>; Mary Ko Manibusan (manibusan.mary@epa.gov) <manibusan.mary@epa.gov>; Thomas, Russell <Thomas.Russell@epa.gov>; Bahadori, Tina <Bahadori.Tina@epa.gov>; Villeneuve, Dan <Villeneuve.Dan@epa.gov>
Subject: UNDER EMBARGO - Glyphosate: EFSA updates toxicological profile

Dear Colleagues,

Today 12 November at 12:00 CET, EFSA will publish a Conclusion on the Peer review on glyphosate and a complementary technical document.

It will be accompanied by a News Story and a non technical summary.

The documents are under embargo until **12:00 CET** when they will be published on our website.

For any further information on the Conclusion, please contact Jose Tarazona (Jose.Tarazona@efsa.europa.eu).

For any further information on the News Story, please contact Simon Terry (simon.terry@efsa.europa.eu).

Best regards,

Djien

Djien Liem, PhD

Lead Expert in International Scientific Cooperation

Advisory Forum and Scientific Cooperation Unit

European Food Safety Authority

Via Carlo Magno 1A

43126 Parma (Italy)

Tel. +39 0521 036225

www.efsa.europa.eu

The documents are scheduled for publication on **12 November 2015 at 12:00 CET. They are**

shared under embargo in advance for your information and not for wider distribution. The documents are shared on a confidential basis in advance of final publication and are therefore not intended to be shared beyond recipients identified in the distribution list above until the final documents are actually published. There is always a possibility that there will be additional changes before the final version is published and that the actual date and/or time of publication, indicated by the embargo, may change. Please note that only the final, published version remains the reference document. The EFSA website should be checked for confirmation of final content and publication. Only documents which are published on EFSA's website can be cited/used.

To: Housenger, Jack[Housenger.Jack@epa.gov]; Jones, Jim[Jones.Jim@epa.gov]; Lewis, Susan[Lewis.Susan@epa.gov]; Jordan, William[Jordan.William@epa.gov]; Keigwin, Richard[Keigwin.Richard@epa.gov]; Guilaran, Yu-Ting[Guilaran.Yu-Ting@epa.gov]
From: Brady, Donald
Sent: Mon 8/24/2015 1:20:06 PM
Subject: FW: Article on public health, glyphosate, gmo crops
2015 GMOs, Herbicides, and Public Health.pdf

.....
;;;;;
FYI-NE Journal of Medicine published last week. The authors recommend EPA delay it's Enlist decision. I am going to talk to my team about the statements concerning RA for GMOs.

Director, Environmental Fate and Effects Divison

OPP, EPA

From: McCormack, Karen
Sent: Friday, August 21, 2015 2:53 PM
To: OPP EFED
Subject: FW: Article on public health, glyphosate, gmo crops

From: Melendez, Jose
Sent: Friday, August 21, 2015 1:17 PM
To: McCormack, Karen
Subject: Article on Public Health

Scientists call for new review of herbicide, cite 'flawed' U.S. regulations

08/18/2015

NY Daily News

U.S. regulators have relied on flawed and outdated research to allow expanded use of an herbicide linked to cancer, and new assessments should be urgently conducted, according to a column published in the New England Journal of Medicine on Wednesday.

There are two key factors that necessitate regulatory action to protect human health, according to the column: a sharp increase in herbicide applied to widely planted genetically modified (GMO) crops used in food, and a recent World Health Organization (WHO) determination that the most commonly used herbicide, known as glyphosate, is probably a human carcinogen.

The opinion piece was written by Dr. Philip Landrigan, a Harvard-educated pediatrician and epidemiologist who is Dean for Global Health at the Mount Sinai Medical Center in New York, and Chuck Benbrook, an adjunct professor at Washington State University's crops and soil science department.

"There is growing evidence that glyphosate is geno-toxic and has adverse effects on cells in a number of different ways," Benbrook said. "It's time to pull back ... on uses of glyphosate that we know are leading to significant human exposures while the science gets sorted out."

The column argues that GMO foods and herbicides applied to them "may pose hazards to human health" not previously assessed.

"We believe that the time has therefore come to thoroughly reconsider all aspects of the safety of plant biotechnology," the column states.

The authors also argue that the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency has erred in recently approving a new herbicide that uses glyphosate because it relied on outdated studies commissioned by the manufacturers and gave little consideration to potential health effects in children.

Glyphosate is best known as the key ingredient in Roundup developed by Monsanto, one of the world's most widely used herbicides, but it is used in more than 700 products.

It is sprayed directly over crops like corn genetically engineered to tolerate it and is sometimes used on non-GMO crops, like wheat before harvest. Residues of glyphosate have been detected in food and water.

The WHO's cancer research unit after reviewing years of scientific research from different countries on March 20 classified glyphosate as "probably carcinogenic to humans."

But regulators and agrichemical companies in the United States and other countries still consider glyphosate among the safest herbicides in use.

In July, Monsanto said it had arranged for an outside scientific review of the WHO finding.

Thanks,

José Meléndez

Mon – Thurs. 1-787-946-9988

Friday 1-787-503-5556

have not been verified as such. One bioinformaticist's "drivermu - tation" is another's "passenger mutation." Basket studies are a good way of deriving preliminary information on mutations that are potentially responsive in humans to a specific drug — but to design such studies for every potential target mutation, for all possible drugs, in all possible anatomical sites, will be beyond the capacity of our current investigator- and company-initiated system of trials. Plans are under way for larger phase 2 studies such as the National Cancer Institute's Molecular Analysis for Therapy (NCI MATCH) II study, which will enroll about 1000 patients in about 20 mutation-specific groups, but even a larger effort like that one will capture only a small fraction of the targeted therapies being used off-label on the basis of tumor-sequencing data.

Thus, the basket trials are a useful first step in what should be a multistep process. The next step, where feasible, could be larger anatomical-site–specific phase 3 trials comparing the drug–mutation combination with the standard of care. In addition, given the sample-size, logistic, and financial constraints that make phase 3 studies difficult for less-common cancers and less-common mutations, establishment of registries of off-label use would be extremely helpful. Aggregated observational data will always be superior to "nof 1"anecdotes or small series. Precedents exist, including the "phase4"postmarket - ing surveillance studies that the FDA has mandated in order to gather evidence regarding both possible differences in efficacy for various subgroups and long-term toxicity. Some cancer centers and professional societies are collaborating to develop regional databases. It is critical that results from these databases become as transparent as those from clinical trials — proprietary databases will lead to competing but unverifiable claims. Developing such observational databases is far from trivial, but the costs per patient would be small in relation to the monthly costs of many of the targeted therapies. Perhaps the plural of anecdote could be data after all.

Disclosure forms provided by the authors are available with the full text of this article at NEJM.org.

From the Harvard T.H. Chan School of Public Health (D.J.H.) and Boston University (R.B.D.) — both in Boston.

1. Collins FS, Hamburg MA. First FDA authorization for next-generation sequencer. N Engl J Med 2013;369:2369-71.
2. O'Brien SG, Guilhot F, Larson RA, et al. Imatinib compared with interferon and low-dose cytarabine for newly diagnosed chronic-phase chronic myeloid leukemia. N Engl J Med 2003;348:994-1004.
3. Chapman PB, Hauschild A, Robert C, et al. Improved survival with vemurafenib in melanoma with BRAF V600E mutation. N Engl J Med 2011;364:2507-16.
4. Gerlinger M, Rowan AJ, Horswell S, et al. Intratumor heterogeneity and branched evolution revealed by multiregion sequencing. N Engl J Med 2012;366:883-92.
5. Menis J, Hasan B, Besse B. New clinical research strategies in thoracic oncology: clinical trial design, adaptive, basket and umbrella trials, new end-points and new evaluations of response. Eur Respir Rev 2014;23:367-78.

DOI: 10.1056/NEJMp1508144

GMOs, Herbicides, and Public Health

Philip J. Landrigan, M.D., and Charles Benbrook, Ph.D.

Genetically modified organisms (GMOs) are not high on most physicians' worry lists. If we think at all about biotechnology, most of us probably focus on direct threats to human health, such as prospects for converting pathogens to biologic weapons or the implications of new technologies for editing the human germline. But while those debates simmer, the application of biotechnology to agriculture has been rapid and aggressive. The vast majority of the corn and soybeans grown in the United States are now genetically engineered. Foods produced from GM crops have become ubiquitous. And unlike regulatory bodies in 64 other countries, the Food and Drug Administration (FDA) does not require labeling of GM foods.

Two recent developments are dramatically changing the GMO landscape. First, there have been sharp increases in the amounts and numbers of chemical herbicides applied to GM crops, and still further increases — the largest in a generation — are scheduled to occur in the next few years. Second, the International Agency for Research on Cancer (IARC) has classified glyphosate, the herbicide most widely used on GM crops, as a "probable human carcinogen" [1] and classified a second herbicide, 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid (2,4-D), as a "possible human carcinogen."[2]

The application of genetic engineering to agriculture builds

on the ancient practice of selective breeding. But unlike traditional selective breeding, genetic engineering vastly expands the range of traits that can be moved into plants and enables breeders to import DNA from virtually anywhere in the biosphere. Depending on the traits selected, genetically engineered crops can increase yields, thrive when irrigated with salty water, or produce fruits and vegetables resistant to mold and rot.

The National Academy of Sciences has twice reviewed the safety of GM crops — in 2000 and 2004.[3] Those reviews, which focused almost entirely on the genetic aspects of biotechnology, concluded that GM crops pose no unique hazards to human health. They noted that genetic transformation has the potential to produce unanticipated allergens or toxins and might alter the nutritional quality of food. Both reports recommended development of new risk-assessment tools and postmarketing surveillance. Those recommendations have largely gone unheeded.

Herbicide resistance is the main characteristic that the biotechnology industry has chosen to introduce into plants. Corn and soybeans with genetically engineered tolerance to glyphosate (Roundup) were first introduced in the mid-1990s. These "Roundup-Ready" crops now account for more than 90% of the corn and soybeans planted in the United States.[4] Their advantage, especially in the first years after introduction, is that they greatly simplify weed management. Farmers can spray herbicide both before and during the growing season, leaving their crops unharmed.

But widespread adoption of herbicide-resistant crops has led to overreliance on herbicides and, in particular, on glyphosate.[5] In the United States, glyphosate use has increased by a factor of more than 250 — from 0.4 million kg in 1974 to 113 million kg in 2014. Global use has increased by a factor of more than 10. Not surprisingly, glyphosate-resistant weeds have emerged and are found today on nearly 100 million acres in 36 states. Fields must be now be treated with multiple herbicides, including 2,4-D, a component of the Agent Orange defoliant used in the Vietnam War.

The first of the two developments that raise fresh concerns about the safety of GM crops is a 2014 decision by the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) to approve Enlist Duo, a new combination herbicide comprising glyphosate plus 2,4-D. Enlist Duo was formulated to combat herbicide resistance. It will be marketed in tandem with newly approved seeds genetically engineered to resist glyphosate, 2,4-D, and multiple other herbicides. The EPA anticipates that a 3-to-7-fold increase in 2,4-D use will result.

In our view, the science and the risk assessment supporting the Enlist Duo decision are flawed. The science consisted solely of toxicologic studies commissioned by the herbicide manufacturers in the 1980s and 1990s and never published, not an uncommon practice in U.S. pesticide regulation. These studies predated current knowledge of low-dose, endocrine-mediated, and epigenetic effects and were not designed to detect them. The risk assessment gave little consideration to potential health effects in infants and children, thus contravening federal pesticide law. It failed to consider ecologic impact, such as effects on the monarch butterfly and other pollinators. It considered only pure glyphosate, despite studies showing that formulated glyphosate that contains surfactants and adjuvants is more toxic than the pure compound.

The second new development is the determination by the IARC in 2015 that glyphosate is a "probable human carcinogen" [1] and 2,4-D a "possiblehuman car - cinogen." [2] These classifications were based on comprehensive assessments of the toxicologic and epidemiologic literature that linked both herbicides to dose-related increases in malignant tumors at multiple anatomical sites in animals and linked glyphosate to an increased incidence of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma in humans.

These developments suggest that GM foods and the herbicides applied to them may pose hazards to human health that were not examined in previous assessments. We believe that the time has therefore come to thoroughly reconsider all aspects of the safety of plant biotechnology. The National Academy of Sciences has convened a new committee to reassess the social, economic, environmental, and human health effects of GM crops. This development is welcome, but the committee's report is not expected until at least 2016.

In the meantime, we offer two recommendations. First, we believe the EPA should delay implementation of its decision to permit use of Enlist Duo. This decision was made in haste. It was based on poorly designed and outdated studies and on an incomplete assessment of human exposure and environmental effects. It would have benefited from deeper consideration of independently funded studies published in the peer-reviewed literature.

And it preceded the recent IARC determinations on glyphosate and 2,4-D. Second, the National Toxicology Program should urgently assess the toxicology of pure glyphosate, formulated glyphosate, and mixtures of glyphosate and other herbicides.

Finally, we believe the time has come to revisit the United States' reluctance to label GM foods. Labeling will deliver multiple benefits. It is essential for tracking emergence of novel food allergies and assessing effects of chemical herbicides applied to GM crops. It would respect the wishes of a growing number of consumers who insist they have a right to know what foods they are buying and how they were produced. And the argument that there is nothing new about genetic rearrangement misses the point that GM crops are now the agricultural products most heavily treated with herbicides and that two of these herbicides may pose risks of cancer. We hope, in light of this new information, that the FDA will reconsider labeling of GM foods and couple it with adequately funded, long-term postmarketing surveillance.

An audio interview with Dr. Landrigan is available at NEJM.org

Disclosure forms provided by the authors are available with the full text of this article at NEJM.org.

From the Department of Preventive Medicine, Icahn School of Medicine at Mount Sinai, New York (P.J.L.); and the Department of Crops and Soil Sciences, Washington State University, Pullman, WA (C.B.).

1. Guyton KZ, Loomis D, Grosse Y, et al. Carcinogenicity of tetrachlorvinphos, parathion, malathion, diazinon, and glyphosate. Lancet Oncol 2015;16:490-1.
2. Loomis D, Guyton K, Grosse Y, et al. Carcinogenicity of lindane, DDT, and 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid. Lancet Oncol 2015 June 22 (Epub ahead of print).
3. National Research Council, Committee on Identifying and Assessing Unintended Effects of Genetically Engineered Foods on Human Health. Safety of genetically engineered foods: approaches to assessing unintended health effects. Washington, DC: National Academies Press, 2004.
4. Adoption of genetically engineered crops in the U.S. Washington, DC: Department of Agriculture, Economic Research Service (http://www.ers.usda.gov/data-products/adoption-of-genetically-engineered-crops-in-the-us.aspx).
5. Duke SO. Perspectives on transgenic, herbicide-resistant crops in the United States almost 20 years after introduction. Pest Manag Sci 2015;71:652-7.

DOI: 10.1056/NEJMp1505660

To: Jones, Jim[Jones.Jim@epa.gov]; Housenger, Jack[Housenger.Jack@epa.gov]; Keigwin, Richard[Keigwin.Richard@epa.gov]
From: Dix, David
Sent: Tue 12/8/2015 6:00:37 PM
Subject: FW: New DG of Health and Food Safety Directorate General

;;;;;;The new DG of SANTE is Mr Xavier Prars Monne. Here are some links to his profile:

On the EC website: https://ec.europa.eu/digital-agenda/events/cf/eip-aha-4th-conference/speaker.cfm?id=449

On LinkedIn: https://www.linkedin.com/profile/view?id=ACgAAALA1DkB_S_4qQeo3x7BV-KtWdiFuQzq4cE&authType=name&authToken=Fy8V

About the glyphosate discussions:

1. This is the announcement of the meeting taking place in the European Parliament last week:

EoV with the Commission, WHO and EFSA on glyphosates

02-12-2015 - 12:33
Glyphosate chemical formula On 1 December the ENVI Committee held an EoV with the Commission, WHO International Agency for Research on Cancer and EFSA on Glyphosate, an active substance that is used in pesticides in the EU and for which EFSA and IARC reached different conclusions as to genotoxicity and carcinogenicity.

The discussion will focus on the methods used to reach IARC and EFSA's assessments and on the future Commission's decision on whether or not to keep glyphosate on the EU list of approved active substances.

2. I talked about the lunch debate organised by the Greens in the Euroepan Parliament; very interesting debate with Jose Tarazona and Chris Portier: http://www.greens-efa-service.org/medialib/mcinfo/pub/en/scc/4289

3. Link to the BfR website dedicated to glyphosate:
http://www.bfr.bund.de/en/a-z_index/glyphosate-193962.html

To: Housenger, Jack[Housenger.Jack@epa.gov]; Jones, Jim[Jones.Jim@epa.gov]
From: R MASON
Sent: Mon 12/7/2015 4:14:13 PM
Subject: Open Letter to the Standing Committee on Plants, Animals, Food & Feed
Open Letter to the Standing Committee on Plants, Animals, Food and Feed.pdf

;;;

From: R MASON
To: "cab-andriukaitis-webpage@ec.europa.eu"
Cc: "phil.hogan@ec.europa.eu" ; "ladislav.miko@ec.europa.eu" ; URL Bernhard ; "giovanni.lavia@europarl.europa.eu" ; "christian.schmidt@bmel.de" ; "helmut.tschiersky@bvl.bund.de" ; "andreas.hensel@bfr.bund.de" ; Christopher Wild ; "jones.jim@usepa.gov" ; "anderson.neil@epa.gov" ; Thomas Moriarty ; "cportier@mac.com"
Sent: Monday, 7 December 2015, 16:00
Subject: Open Letter to the Standing Committee on Plants, Animals, Food & Feed

Mr. Vytenis Andriukaitis
Commissioner Health & Food
Safety
European Commission
Rue de la Loi / Wetstraat 200
1049 Brussels
Belgium

Dear Commissioner Andriukaitis
The Monsanto Corporation will be put on trial in the International Criminal Court in The Hague on October 16 2016 for crimes against nature and humanity, and ecocide.
Please could you forward this letter to the Standing Committee on Plants, Animal, Food and Feed (PAFF) for their meeting on 10/11 December 2015.
When Item 3 EFSA Conclusions: on Glyphosate is discussed, if members of the Standing Committee are mindful to endorse EFSA's recommendations, they might be required to justify their decision to judges in the International Criminal Court in The Hague in 2016.

Yours sincerely

Rosemary Mason

Attachment: Open Letter to the Standing Committee on Plants, Animals, Food & Feed

December 7, 2015

Mr. Vytenis Andriukaitis
Commissioner Health & Food
Safety European Commission
Rue de la Loi / Wetstraat 200
1049 Brussels
Belgium

Cc:
Mr. Phil Hogan, European Commissioner for Agriculture and Human Development
Dr. Ladislav Miko, Deputy Director-General, DG Health & Food Safety
Dr. Bernhard Url, Executive Director, EFSA
Dr. Giovanni La Via, Chair, ENVI Committee EFSA Panel on Plant Protection Products and their Residues
Mr. Christian Schmidt, Minister of Food and Agriculture
Dr. Helmut Tschiersky, President of the Federal Office of Consumer Protection and Food Safety (BVL)
Professor Dr. Dr. Andreas Hensel, President, BFR
Dr. Christopher Wild, Director, International Agency for Research into Cancer (IARC)
Professor Christopher J. Portier (Corresponding Author) on behalf of IARC Working Group
Mr. Jim Jones, Assistant Administrator, USEPA
Neil Anderson US EPA OPP Risk Management Branch for renewal of glyphosate: Branch Chief
Tom Moriarty US EPA OPP Risk Management Branch for renewal of glyphosate: Team Leader

Dear Commissioner Andriukaitis,

On December 3rd 2015 it was announced that Monsanto, the US-based transnational corporation, will be put on trial in the International Criminal Court in The Hague for ecocide[1]

PARIS – The Organic Consumers Association (OCA), IFOAM International Organics, Navdanya, Regeneration International (RI), and Millions Against Monsanto, joined by dozens of global food, farming and environmental justice groups announced today that they will put Monsanto, a US-based transnational corporation, on trial for crimes against nature and humanity, and ecocide, in The Hague, Netherlands, next year on World Food Day, October 16, 2016. This International Criminal Court, established in 2002 in The Hague, has determined that prosecuting ecocide as a criminal offense is the only way to guarantee the rights of humans to a healthy environment and the right of nature to be protected.

The tribunal's website says, *"According to its critics, Monsanto is able to ignore the human and environmental damage caused by its products and maintain its devastating activities through a strategy of systemic concealment: by lobbying regulatory agencies and governments, by resorting to lying and corruption, by financing fraudulent scientific studies, by pressuring independent scientists, by manipulating the press and media, etc. The history of Monsanto would thereby constitute a text-book case of impunity, benefiting transnational corporations and their executives, whose activities contribute to climate and biosphere crises and threaten the safety of the planet."*

In addition to Monsanto, the tribunal intends to mount a "best case" to denounce "*all multinational companies which are driven by the profit motive and thereby threaten human health and the safety of the planet*". The initiative is "*unique and unprecedented*", says Marie-Monique Robin.[2]

[1] http://www.monsanto-tribunal.org/
[2] http://gmwatch.org/news/latest-news/16576-international-lawyers-and-ngos-launch-tribunal-to-try-monsanto-for-ecocide

Standing Committee on Plants, Animals, Food and Feed (December 10/11)
We ask that this information be forwarded to the representatives of all EU member states before the next meeting of the Standing Committee on Plants, Animals, Food and Feed (December 10/11). To be discussed under Item 3 EFSA Conclusions: Glyphosate.[3]
This will join the Open letter signed by Prof Christopher J. Portier (the Corresponding Author).

Open letter: Review of the Carcinogenicity of Glyphosate by EFSA and BfR
A group of over 90 independent scientists has written an open letter to the European Health and Food Safety Commissioner, Vytenis Andriukaitis, strongly challenging EFSA's decision and the BfR report that it was based on.[4]
They express deep concern that BfR assesses the widely used herbicide glyphosate as *"unlikely to pose a carcinogenic hazard to humans"*.
They consider the BfR evidence point by point and the two most disturbing statements were that:

- BfR used historical controls (*When using historical control data, they should be from studies in the same timeframe, for the same exact animal strain, preferably from the same laboratory or the same supplier and preferably reviewed by the same pathologist*).
- The BfR Addendum dismisses the IARC Working Group finding that "*there is strong evidence that glyphosate causes genotoxicity*" by suggesting that unpublished evidence not seen by the IARC WG was overwhelmingly negative and that, since the studies that were reviewed were not done under guideline principles, they should get less weight. To maintain transparency, IARC reviews only publicly available data. Thus the use of confidential data submitted to the BfR makes it impossible for any scientist not associated with BfR to review this conclusion with scientific confidence. Further skewing their interpretation, the BfR did not include evidence of chromosomal damage from exposed humans that was highlighted in the IARC Monograph.

This was what Anthony Samsel found in the secret sealed documents from the US EPA that showed that Monsanto knew glyphosate was carcinogenic but concealed the evidence by using historical documents and employing unpublished confidential industry data (often redacted).[5]
Samsel and Seneff concluded that: *"significant evidence of tumours was found during these investigations".*
Extract: *Glyphosate has a large number of tumorigenic effects on biological systems, including direct damage to DNA in sensitive cells, disruption of glycine homeostasis, succinate dehydrogenase inhibition, chelation of manganese, modification to more carcinogenic molecules such as N-nitrosoglyphosate and glyoxylate, disruption of fructose metabolism, etc. Epidemiological evidence supports strong temporal correlations between glyphosate usage on crops and a multitude of cancers that are reaching epidemic proportions, including breast cancer, pancreatic cancer, kidney cancer, thyroid cancer, liver cancer, bladder cancer and myeloid leukaemia.*

In 1991 the US EPA Health Effects Division colluded with Monsanto: glyphosate to be changed from a Group C carcinogen to Group E (evidence of non-carcinogenicity for humans)[6]
Members of US EPA's Toxicology Branch of the Hazard Evaluation Division Committee, in a consensus review on March 4 1985, had classified glyphosate as a Group C carcinogen, based on the incidence in rats/mice of renal tumours, thyroid C-cell adenomas and carcinomas, pancreatic islet cell adenomas, hepatocellular adenomas and carcinomas in males, but on June 26 1991 the Health Effects Division Carcinogenicity Peer Review Committee met to discuss and evaluate the weight of evidence on glyphosate with particular emphasis to its carcinogenic potential. In a review of the data

[3] http://ec.europa.eu/food/plant/standing_committees/sc_phytopharmaceuticals/docs/ag_2015121011_pppl_en.pdf
[4] http://images.derstandard.at/2015/11/30/glyphosate.pdf
[5] https://www.academia.edu/17751562/Glyphosate_pathways_to_modern_diseases_IV_cancer_and_related_pathologies
[6] http://www.epa.gov/opp00001/chem_search/cleared_reviews/csr_PC-103601_30-Oct-91_265.pdf

the Committee concluded that glyphosate should be classified as Group E (evidence of non-carcinogenicity for humans). However, three of the Committee refused to sign and wrote: DO NOT CONCUR. In 2012 Séralini and his colleagues performed a 2-year rat feeding study on GMO Maize and Roundup® and found liver and kidney damage and similar tumours, but the UK Science Media Centre accused Séralini's team of fraud and said the paper should be withdrawn.

The Wellcome Trust also colludes with industry: it hosts the UK Science Media Centre ---sponsored by corporations whose 'experts' denied that Roundup® and GMOS caused tumours

The SMC sponsors include AstraZeneca, BP, Coca-Cola, L'Oreal, Monsanto, Syngenta and *Nature* Publishing Group. The Centre provides a rapid 'expert' opinion for journalists. But the Director admits that it was set up in the wake of Dr Árpád Pusztai publishing his paper which showed that rats fed on GM potatoes had stunted growth and a repressed immune system. The 'experts' are proponents of GMOs often having major conflicts of interest. The SMC allows corporations to influence what journalists write and hence control the information given to the British public.

Séralini's team wins defamation and forgery cases on the team's GMO and pesticide research[7]

On 25 November 2015, the High Court of Paris indicted Marc Fellous, former chairman of France's Biomolecular Engineering Commission, for "forgery" and "the use of forgery", in a libel trial that he lost to Prof Gilles-Eric Séralini. The Biomolecular Engineering Commission has authorised many GM crops for consumption.

In September 2012, an article written by Jean-Claude Jaillette in Marianne magazine said that "*researchers around the world*" had voiced "*harsh words*" about the research of Séralini and his team on the toxic effects of a GMO and Roundup over a long term period – research that was supported by the independent organisation CRIIGEN. The journalist wrote of a "*scientific fraud in which the methodology served to reinforce pre-determined results*".

Séralini, his team, and CRIIGEN challenged this allegation in a defamation lawsuit. They were assisted by the notaries Bernard Dartevelle and Cindy Gay. On 6 November 2015, after a criminal investigation lasting three years, the 17th Criminal Chamber of the High Court of Paris passed sentence. Marianne magazine and its journalist were fined for public defamation of a public official and public defamation of the researchers and of CRIIGEN, which is chaired by Dr Joel Spiroux de Vendômois.

RMS GERMAN FEDERAL INSTITUTE OF RISK ASSESSMENT (BFR) CONCLUDED THAT GLYPHOSATE IS NOT HARMFUL TO THE ENVIRONMENT

Here is a brief summary of the BfR Renewal Assessment Report evaluation of peer-reviewed literature regarding the ecotoxicity of Glyphosate.[8] It broadly concluded that glyphosate is not harmful to the environment.

Aquatic organisms: Summary page 64. "*It was not possible to distinguish between the effects of the technical glyphosate and the surface active substance added to the commercial formulation.*"

Aquatic vertebrates: Summary page 68. "*No report of statistical power of test glyphosate: most on commercial formulations.*"

Effects on amphibians: Summary page 95. "*Does not resemble the lead formulation for EU assessment of renewal approval of glyphosate as an active substance.*"

Terrestrial arthropods including bees: Summary page 113 "*Summary of relevant literature in 31 publications: none of the publications acceptable for risk assessment.*"

Effects on earthworms: Page 123. Twenty one publications submitted. Summary of relevant literature in earthworms: "*Herbicide application did not directly affect movement or reproduction. The outcome of risk assessment did not change.*"

[7] http://www.gmoseralini.org/seralinis-team-wins-defamation-and-forgery-court-cases-on-gmo-and-pesticide-research/

[8] Glyphosate Renewal Assessment Report Vol 3 Annex B9. Evaluation of peer-reviewed literature regarding ecotoxicity

Effects on soil non-target micro-organisms; Page 143. *"No negative effects at the moment, but should be included in future risk assessments."*
Other non-target: flora and fauna: 87 papers. See elsewhere. 2.6.7.2.

Science requires that measurements are made; even with glyphosate and the neonicotinoids
The CRD, EFSA, US EPA and the AVPMA claim they are doing *'sound science'*. However, they are measuring many pesticides in groundwater **BUT NOT** glyphosate or the systemic neonicotinoids. These are the most widely used herbicides/pesticides in the world. Both glyphosate and neonicotinoid insecticides residues have been measured in humans and animals and in non-organic food, water, air and rain by independent scientists all over the world. Farmers are applying them blindly each year. The levels are increasing in the environment each year and can be correlated with losses of biodiversity.

Many independent sources have measured glyphosate in the environment
In 2011, the US Geological Survey (USGS) published the first report on the ambient levels of glyphosate, the most widely used herbicide in the United States, and its major degradation product, aminomethylphosphonic acid (AMPA), in air and rain in Mississippi and Iowa in two growing seasons.[9] In 2013, scientists in Argentina did the same. *"Agricultural production is fundamentally based on a technological package that combines no-till and glyphosate in the cultivation of transgenic crops. Transgenic crops (soybean, maize and cotton) occupy 23 million hectares. This means that glyphosate is the most employed herbicide in the country, where 180–200 million liters are applied every year."*[10] Another report from the USGS in 2014: *"The most comprehensive research to date on environmental glyphosate levels exposes the widespread contamination of soil and water in the US, as well as its water treatment system. Looking at a wide range of geographical locations, researchers from the US Geological Survey (USGS) analysed 3,732 water and sediment samples and 1,081 quality assurance samples collected between 2001 and 2010 from 38 states in the US and the district of Colombia. They found glyphosate in 39.4 % of samples (1,470 out of 3,732) and its metabolite aminomethylphosphonic acid (AMPA) in 55 % of samples. They concluded that Glyphosate and its degradation product AMPA occur frequently and widely in U.S. soils, surface water, groundwater, and precipitation.*[11]

A biological desert: correlation of loss of biodiversity with glyphosate levels on an Iowa farm.
The state of Iowa was just one area in which the USGS reported widespread contamination with glyphosate. Grundy County, Iowa was where Craig Childs spent a long weekend in a monoculture of GM "Roundup Ready" corn looking for wildlife.[12] *"In this cornfield, I had come to a different kind of planetary evolution. I listened and heard nothing, no bird no click of an insect …Mr Owen was the farmer who had given us permission to backpack across his cornfields. He grew a combination of DuPont and Monsanto stock. We were in DuPont now. It didn't look any different to me."* In contrast, *"Yet, 100 years ago, these same fields, these prairies, were home to 300 species of plants, 60 mammals, 300 birds, hundreds and hundreds of insects. This soil was the richest, the loamiest in the state. And now, in these patches, there is almost literally nothing but one kind of living thing. We've erased everything else. There's something strange about a farm that intentionally creates a biological desert to produce food for one species: us. It's efficient, yes. But it's so efficient that the ants are missing, the bees are missing, and even the birds stay away. Something's not right here. Our cornfields are too quiet".*[13]

[9] http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21128261
[10] http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23849835
[11] http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/jawr.2014.50.issue-2/issuetoc
[12] Childs, C. *Apocalyptic Planet. Field Guide to the Future of the Earth,* ch. 6, Species Vanish, p. 187. New York: Vintage Books (2013)
[13] http://www.npr.org/blogs/krulwich/2012/11/29/166156242/cornstalks-everywhere-but-nothing-else-not-even-a-bee

Birth defects in animals in Montana correlates with glyphosate usage on crops and with birth defects in humans

A recent study by Hoy *et al*. found alarming increases in congenital malformations in wildlife in Montana that Hoy has been documenting for the past 19 years. Similar birth defects have occurred in humans in the USA. Their graphs illustrating human disease patterns over the twelve-year period correlate remarkably well with the rate of glyphosate usage on corn, soy and wheat crops, which has increased due to "Roundup Ready" crops. While the animals' exposure to the herbicide is through food, water and air, the authors believe that human exposure is predominantly through food, as the majority of the population does not reside near agricultural fields and forests. They conclude: "*Our over-reliance on chemicals in agriculture is causing irreparable harm to all beings on this planet, including the planet herself. Most of these chemicals are known to cause illness, and they have likely been causing illnesses for many years. But until recently, the herbicides have never been sprayed directly on food crops, and never in this massive quantity. We must find another way*".[14]

RAPPORTEUR MEMBER STATE BFR CONCLUDED THAT GLYPHOSATE IS NOT HARMFUL TO HUMANS

GM Watch Reports: Argentina: Public health crisis from pesticide spraying on GM crops worsens[15]

The GM crops that are causing the public health crisis in Argentina (see below) are going into animal feed for Europe's livestock

Faculty of Medicine, University of Buenos Aires, Buenos Aires. October 17, 2015 Report of the 3rd NATIONAL CONGRESS OF PHYSICIANS IN THE CROP-SPRAYED TOWNS[16]

"Five years since the first meeting at the Faculty of Medical Sciences of Córdoba, scientists, doctors, and members of health teams for sprayed villages of Argentina, gathered in the Aula Magna of the Faculty of Medicine of the University of Buenos Aires (UBA), we verify that what we said then is dramatically true and getting worse by the day: the current system of agricultural production in the country pollutes the environment and Argentine food, sickening and killing human populations in agricultural areas.

In the last 25 years the consumption of pesticides increased by 983% (from 38 to 370 million kilos), while the cultivated area increased by 50% (from 20 million ha to 30 million ha). A production system based on the systematic application of agricultural poisons means, inevitably, that nature responds by adapting, forcing farmers to apply greater quantities of pesticides in the field to achieve the same objectives. Over the years a system has been created by and for sellers of pesticides, who every year increase their net sales (in 2015 the increase was 9%) while our patients, too, year after year are being exposed to this pesticide pollution more and more.

There is no doubt that the massive and growing exposure to pesticides changed the disease profile of Argentine rural populations and that cancer is the leading cause of death among them (and the worst way to die).

During 2015 the International Agency for Research on Cancer (IARC WHO) recognized the human carcinogenicity of several pesticides, including glyphosate. This is the most widely used pesticide in the world and Argentina consumed 240 million kilos in the last year generating a potential average exposure of 6 kilos per year, the highest in the world. Glyphosate is bought and stored anywhere and is applied without any restriction on schools, neighbourhoods, streets and villages, subjecting people to an unjust and unnecessary exposure."

To defend the human right to life, a healthy life and a healthy environment we call for:

- comprehensive ban on aerial spraying in the country with any kind of agrochemicals. The levels of pollution generated is unacceptable for the environment and human health

[14] http://www.esciencecentral.org/journals/the-high-cost-of-pesticides-human-and-animal-diseases-2375-446X-1000132.php?aid=56471

[15] http://gmwatch.org/news/latest-news/16564-argentina-public-health-crisis-from-pesticide-spraying-on-gm-crops-worsens

[16] http://www.reduas.com.ar/declaration-of-the-3rd-national-congress-of-physicians-in-the-crop-sprayed-towns/

- prohibit all pesticides IARC-WHO recognized as human carcinogens grades 1, 2A and 2B, especially glyphosate. There is no need to justify the risk of generating cancer in people exposed environmentally or through contaminated food
- while the near total ban on glyphosate term is reached, it is urgent to get a reclassification to red tag (currently green label) and immediately prevent its free commercialization and application in and near populated areas and schools
- prohibit all "highly hazardous pesticides", according to WHO and FAO, many are already banned in their countries of origin but are marketed in ours
- prohibit any spraying around 1000 meters from villages and schools, the presence and movement of machines to spray (mosquitoes) in urban areas and the existence of deposits of pesticides within towns and neighbourhoods of cities
- generate public policies that discourage the use of poisons in farming and food production, recognizing the toxic nature thereof. It is necessary to put into question the current model of agroindustrial and transgenic production instead looking for systems that allow for social and cultural integration and defence and reproduction of ecological conditions of our environment. It is possible through state action to decrease the levels of use of pesticides in our country as demonstrated by experiences of other countries, promoting agro-ecology, local food consumption and defence of food security

Responsibility of the European Commission (EC) and the EFSA Standing Committee on Plants, Animals, Food and Feed (PAFF)

BfR and EFSA claim that glyphosate does not affect human health or the environment. Cited above is just a fraction of the massive contrary evidence from independent scientists/physicians.
If the EC and the Standing Committee (PAFF) are mindful to re-approve glyphosate, they could be required to justify it in the International Criminal Court in The Hague on October 16 2016.

The European Commission should ban glyphosate immediately, with no exceptions, no derogations and no extensions to finish up stocks. In addition they should ban a neurotoxic compound, Monsanto's aspartame, present in diet drinks. The UK was Rapporteur Member State (2013/14).

Re-approval of aspartame by the UK Committee of the Toxicity of Chemicals in Food, Consumer Products and the Environment (COT) and the Foods Standards Agency (FSA); COT provides scientific advice to the UK Food Standards Agency

CoT is described as an independent scientific committee, appointed by Ministers. Members are asked to state conflicts of interest. In 2011 there were two members from AstraZeneca and one from Syngenta (AstraZeneca is Syngenta's parent company), yet none of them declared any conflict of interest. Professor Robert Smith appears as the Public Interest Representative. *"Rob Smith sees his role as a non-specialist member of COT as being here to represent consumers and to ask the sort of questions that are of interest to the general public."* Far from being non-specialist, Professor Smith has been Defra's Research programme adviser from 2004 to 2010 and has alternated between the ACP/COT as a specialist adviser in the environmental effects of pesticides since 1999, apart from a 3-year gap. The UK is the RMS for aspartame. In December 2013 CoT re-approved Monsanto's chemical sweetener aspartame.[17] As a result of unpublished British research (Hull University), CoT had decided there is no need to ban or control the sale or consumption of the sweetener, aspartame, to protect the health of the public. On December 10th 2013 EFSA completed *"full risk assessment on aspartame and concludes it is safe at current levels of exposure."*[18]

[17] http://www.food.gov.uk/news-updates/news/2013/5894/aspartame
[18] http://www.efsa.europa.eu/en/press/news/131210.htm

Prof Erik Millstone of Sussex University had written on multiple occasions to EFSA about the toxicity of aspartame, beginning in June 2011. He wrote a 67-page document on 20th February 2013[19] in response to the EFSA draft report: *"The draft report on the safety of aspartame, issued by the European Food Safety Authority's ANS panel on 8 January 2013, is deeply flawed"* He detailed the history of aspartame in the US and the fact that for 16 years it was considered too toxic to be licenced because it was neurotoxic and carcinogenic. On page 15 is an indictment[20] against GD Searle, the original owners, before Monsanto bought the company.

Ralph D Walton MD, Professor at the Center for Behavioural Medicine, North Eastern Ohio University College of Medicine has published a review of studies.[21] He did research for 60 minutes on scientific peer-reviewed studies and funding; 92 per cent of the studies showed problems with aspartame, but Walton said if you remove 6 studies because the FDA had something to do with it and their controversy, and 1 pro-industry summary, one hundred per cent of independent scientific peer-reviewed studies showed the toxicity of aspartame. Aspartame is an addictive, excite-neurotoxic, carcinogenic, genetically engineered drug and adjuvant that damages the mitochondria and interacts with drugs and vaccines.

THE AMERICAN BIRD CONSERVANCY PRODUCED A REPORT ON NEONICOTINOIDS AND BIRDS
In the Report they correlated measurements of neonicotinoids with the effects on birds
ABC had commissioned world-renowned environmental toxicologist Dr Pierre Mineau to conduct the research. Cynthia Palmer, co-author of the report is an environmental lawyer and Pesticides Program Manager for ABC. The authors called for a ban on the use of the neonicotinoid insecticides as seed treatments and for the suspension of all applications pending an independent review of the products' effects on birds, terrestrial and aquatic invertebrates, and other wildlife.
Page 5*: It looks as if the USEPA and other regulatory agencies consistently approved registrations despite their own scientists' repeated and ever-growing concerns. It is relevant to ask why we conduct scientific evaluations of products if those evaluations have little or no bearing on the registration decisions that are made, and when staff scientists warning of 'major risk concerns' appear to be ignored.*

Poison Spring: The Secret History of Pollution and the EPA (Environmental Protection Agency)
"Poison Spring[22] documents , in devastating detail, the corruption and misuse of science and public trust that has turned the (US) EPA from a watchdog into a *"polluters' protection agency."* In its half-century of existence, the agency has repeatedly reinforced the chemical-industrial complex by endorsing deadly chemicals, often against the continued advice of its own scientists. It has botched field investigations, turned a blind eye to toxic disasters, and unblinkingly swallowed the self-serving claims of industry."…*"Rarely has our government allowed and encouraged the actions of the chemical industry so openly as it did during Reagan's tenure in Office. He opened the door wide to corporate influence throughout the government, and especially at the Environmental Protection Agency, which began a precipitous functional decline. Reagan gave corporations the reins of power at the agency and they immediately began tearing the EPA apart."… "In my 25-year experience at the US EPA, nothing illustrated the deleterious nature of "pesticides" and "regulation" better than the plight of honeybees.*[23] *Here is a beneficial insect pollinating a third of America's crops, especially fruits and vegetables, and we thank it with stupefying killing.*

---

[19] https://www.sussex.ac.uk/webteam/gateway/file.php?name=em-letter-to-efsa-on-aspartame-20feb2013.pdf&site=25
[20] In his role as FDA Chief Counsel, Richard Merrill was therefore satisfied that the FDA had gathered sufficient evidence for G D Searle to be indicted for: "…violations of the federal Food, Drugs and Cosmetics Act…and the False Reports to the Government Act…and for concealing material facts and making false statements in reports of animal studies conducted to establish the safety of…the food additive Aspartame."
[21] http://ww.dorway.com/peerrev.html
[22] http://www.independentsciencenews.org/health/poison-spring-the-secret-history-of-pollution-and-the-epa/
[23] http://www.huffingtonpost.com/evaggelos-vallianatos/honeybees-on-the-verge-of_b_4326226.html

Poisoning of honeybees became routine in the mid-1970s with the EPA's approval of neurotoxins encapsulated in dust-size particles that took days to release their deadly gas.
Some of my EPA colleagues denounced such misuse of science and public trust. They told their bosses those encapsulated neurotoxins were weapon-like biocides that should have no standing in agriculture and pest management. Indeed, one of those EPA ecologists discovered the neurotoxic plastic spheres in the honeybee queens' gut. This meant poison in the honey.
EPA acted with fury. It forced the scientist out of his laboratory and into paper pushing in Washington. Approval of the industry's neurotoxins expanded to cover most major crops. This meant honeybees had less and less space to search for food without dying.
The blowback of this almost criminal policy is the massive death of honeybees all over the country. Government officials and industry executives cooked up an obscure name, "colony collapse disorder," to cover up the pesticide killers of the honeybees."
Extract on Fracking: *"The upshot all this is that there are more than a thousand cases of fracking-related water contamination in 34 states, and documented cases of both human harm and severe health on wildlife and farm animals. In Colorado alone, where drilling increased by 50% between 2003 and 2008, there are more than 1,500 fracking spills." page 227.*
One of the authors, E.G.Vallianatos, had worked for the US EPA for 25 years.

Failure to regulate data fraud comes home to roost Carol Van Strum 9 April 2015
Extracts:[24] Within the first decade of the EPA's existence, it became obvious that nearly all the "safety" tests supporting pesticide registrations were faked, with either fraudulent or nonexistent data. The massive lab fraud uncovered at Industrial Bio-Test Laboratories (IBT) revealed that 99 percent of long-term studies (for cancer, birth defects, mutagenicity, reproductive damage *etc.*) supporting some 483 pesticide registrations were invalid. For 25 years, in what US Food and Drug Administration (FDA) officials called "*the most massive scientific fraud ever committed in the United States, and perhaps the world*," all major chemical and pharmaceutical companies had paid IBT to produce the test data they needed to register their products. All but forgotten now, the IBT fraud shook the chemical and pharmaceutical industries and regulatory agencies around the world. In 1983, a six-month-long criminal trial resulted in the convictions of three IBT officials. The trial revealed a vast, lucrative business of deceptive safety testing:

- New animals routinely substituted - often *en masse* - for test animals that died, without noting deaths or substitutions in lab reports;
- Entire test data and lab reports for one test product copied into reports for other products;
- "Magic pencil" studies substituted false data for tests never done or results implicating test products' adverse or fatal effects;
- Signatures of lab techs who had refused to sign false reports were forged by managers on the false reports;
- Rats listed as dead and autopsied in one section of a report reappeared alive and breeding in another section of the same report ("Now IBT did some strange and unusual things," Dr. Adrian Gross, who first revealed the IBT scandal, remarked, "but bringing back the dead wasn't one of them.");
- Substitution of unexposed control animals for test animals that died;
- Substitution of dogs for rats when all the rats in one test died, then reporting them to be rats;
- Wholesale concealment and falsification of cancers, testicular atrophy, death and other effects in test animals;
- A laboratory that IBT scientists called "The Swamp," with a faulty water system that drenched the entire room, cages, rodents and all, in a continuous spray of water, drowning the test animals in droves. "Dead rats and mice, technicians later told federal investigators,

[24] http://www.truth-out.org/news/item/30097-failure-to-regulate-pesticide-data-fraud-comes-home-to-roost

decomposed so rapidly in the Swamp that their bodies oozed through wire cage bottoms and lay in purple puddles on the dropping trays."

- Massive, frequent die-offs of test animals due to staff failing to feed and water them over holidays, rodents dying from unhygienic conditions, rats dying from rat poison fed them by mistake, rodents escaping, rats and mice being shifted from one cage to another, contaminating and eating each other; frequent "search and destroy" hunts for escaped rodents, with scientists and lab techs dashing about squirting chloroform to "slow down" the escapees, often killing the test animals as well;
- After Gross' first visit to IBT in 1976 and before he could return with auditors, the company equipped its offices with paper shredders and "strip filed" huge volumes of raw data, studies and client lists, including all of its studies on 2,4-D, six other herbicides (never identified), artificial sweeteners, cyclamates and plastics components.

US EPA Office of Pesticides Programs (OPP) Workshop: 'Streamline the Risk Assessment Process of Pesticides Registration' No mention of human health or the environment[25]

On December 13th 2010 the EPA OPP ran a Workgroup to 'Streamline the Risk Assessment Process of Pesticides Registration.' Robert Schultz won the OPP competition by designing an e-dossier to make it easier and faster for the registrants. The benefits were said to be *"reduced costs to the EPA associated with primary reviews and quicker processing."* There were 67 (updated to 77) slides without a mention of either human health or the environment. Slide 35 showed that: "since 2002 no pesticide products had been suspended by the EPA." This record has just been broken. Sustainable Pulse reported on 25/11/2015:[26] *"The Environmental Protection Agency (EPA), responding to litigation,[27] has announced it is revoking the registration of "Enlist Duo." Approved by the agency just over a year ago, Enlist Duo is a toxic combination of glyphosate and 2,4-D that Dow AgroSciences created for use on the next generation of genetically engineered crops, designed to withstand being drenched with this potent herbicide cocktail."*

US EPA gives 'conditional' registration to pesticide products; industry is allowed to market them with data gaps. Conditional registration [28]of clothianidin in the US

On May 30, 2003, Daniel C Kenny of the US EPA Registration Division granted conditional registration for *clothianidin* to be used for seed treatment on corn and canola (oil seed rape) to Bayer Corporation.[29] In the 19-page document, the EPA scientists (as opposed to the Registration Division) had assessed the risks as: *"Clothianidin is highly toxic to honey bees on an acute contact basis. It has the potential for toxic chronic exposure to honey bees, as well as other non-target pollinators, through the translocation of clothianidin residues in nectar and pollen. In honey bees, the effects of this toxic chronic exposure may include lethal and/or sub-lethal effects in the larvae and reproductive effects in the queen. The fate and disposition of clothianidin in the environment suggest a compound that is a systemic insecticide that is persistent and mobile, stable to hydrolysis, and has potential to leach into ground water, as well as run-off to surface waters. There is evidence of effects on the rat immune system and juvenile rats appear to be more susceptible to these effects."*
Summary of Data Gaps. Page 18. There were gaps in Toxicology; Residue Chemistry; Environmental Fate Data and Ecological Effects Data. These included: Additional studies on *Developmental Immunotoxicity and Mutagenicity. Data on aerobic aquatic metabolism and a Seed leaching study. Whole sediment acute toxicity to freshwater invertebrates. Field test for pollinators.* There is no evidence that the data gaps were filled in. This is confirmed by the following Memo.

---

[25] http://www.epa.gov/oppfead1/cb/ppdc/pria/2010/december/update-presenta.pdf

[26] http://sustainablepulse.com/2015/11/25/us-epa-revokes-herbicide-registration-for-new-generation-of-gm-crops/#.VmVngLfhDcs

[27] http://www.panna.org/sites/default/files/2015-11-24%20EPA%20Voluntary%20Vacatur.pdf

[28] 'Conditional' means that they are allowed to sell it on condition that they fulfil all the data gaps within a year

[29] http://www.epa.gov/opprd001/factsheets/clothianidin.pdf

A Memo in 2010 from a US EPA Ecologist to the Environmental Risk Branch of Registration Division warning of the devastating effects of clothianidin on biodiversity, including honey bees[30]

Here are extracts from the 101-page document: "The potential for *clothianidin* to move to move from the treated area to the nearby surface water body has been increased significantly since 2003 because the registrant has recently added new uses to the labels. The compound is toxic to honey bees... The persistence of residues and potential residual toxicity of *clothianidin* in nectar and pollen suggests the possibility of chronic toxic risk to honey bee larvae and the eventual instability of the hive… *clothianidin* has the properties of a chemical which could lead to widespread groundwater contamination, but no groundwater studies have been conducted to date…extreme mobility and persistence of *clothianidin* in the environment." The ecologist disappeared from his desk.

Corporate Lobbyists in Europe

Corporate Europe Observatory (CEO) is a research and campaign group working to expose and challenge the privileged access and influence enjoyed by corporations and their lobby groups in EU policy making.[31] CEO in May 2015: *Brussels nowadays is the second capital of corporate lobbying in the world—after Washington DC. An estimated 20-30.000 lobbyists populate the EU quarter, the large majority of whom represents corporations. All big corporations have their own lobby offices and in-house lobbyists*.[32]

As the recent scandal on Volkswagen car emissions has shown, the European Commission is very influenced by numbers of lobbyists. CEO wrote in September 2015. *In terms of personnel, Volkswagen is also miles ahead of its competitors—Daimler has 14 staff lobbying in the Belgian capital while BMW has 8. VW has 43, almost double both combined. The highest non-German manufacturer is Honda, with 10 lobbyists.*[33]

CEO wrote in October 2015: *It is certainly not true that there have been no concerned voices over the testing regime, even well before the VW scandal.*[34] *The concerns over European testing procedures have been voiced by many for years now, for instance in a Dutch report from 2013. And as for the debate over fuel efficiency and emissions—that goes back decades. Perhaps the Commission has not listened carefully to other voices than industry?*

We are drowning our world in unsafe and untested chemicals[35]

By Gabrielle Canon 01/10/2015

The International Federation of Gynecology and Obstetrics (FIGO), a group representing OB-GYNs from 125 countries, released a report detailing the detrimental health effects caused by even small exposure to common chemicals like the ones found in pesticides, plastics, and air pollution.[36] The health problems are even greater for babies exposed in the womb, who face increased risks of cancer, reduced cognitive function, and even miscarriage or stillbirth. The organization cited concerns about the sharp increase over the past four decades in chemical manufacturing, which continues to grow by more than 3 per cent every year. Some 30,000 pounds of chemicals were manufactured or imported for every person in the United States in 2012 alone—a whopping 9.5 trillion pounds in total. Annually, the FIGO authors write, chemical manufacturing leads to 7 million deaths and billions in health care costs.

In an article in the UK about why we should eat organic food,[37] the journalist said that in 31,000 tonnes of chemical are used in farming in the UK each year.

---

[30] http://www.panna.org/sites/default/files/Memo_Nov2010_Clothianidin.pdf
[31] http://corporateeurope.org/about-ceo
[32] http://corporateeurope.org/food-and-agriculture/2015/05/toxic-affair-how-chemical-lobby-blocked-action-hormone-disrupting
[33] http://corporateeurope.org/power-lobbies/2015/09/power-car-industry-lobby-makes-scandal-inevitable
[34] http://corporateeurope.org/international-trade/2015/10/vw-tested-once-approved-everywhere
[35] http://www.motherjones.com/environment/2015/10/human-reproduction-threatened-pollution
[36] http://www.figo.org/sites/default/files/uploads/News/Final%20PDF_8462.pdf
[37] http://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2015/oct/07/why-should-i-eat-organic-google

Will the global élite survive the contamination of the environment with pesticides?
The global élite may be able to survive by eating organic food, but not the pollution of water, soil and air by genotoxic and teratogenic herbicides and insecticides. The agrochemical industry has created a toxic environment from which none can escape. The devastating effects of these silent killers in our water do not distinguish between farmers or city dwellers, the wealthy or the poor, between media Moghuls or their reporters, Monsanto Executives, Presidents, or Prime Ministers. The recent episodes of extreme weather and severe flooding caused by climate change merely spreads the chemicals further. But the public has no idea.

THE OPEN LETTER FROM AMERICA WARNING THE UK AND THE EU AGAINST AUTHORIZING GENETICALLY MODIFIED CROPS[38]
The Open Letter from America was from 60 million American citizens to David Cameron (and the EU) warning the UK not to authorize GM crops because of the devastating effects on human health and the environment.
US Citizens tell us the truth about GM crops: it is about corporate control of the food system.
"Through our experience we have come to understand that the genetic engineering of food has never really been about public good, or feeding the hungry, or supporting our farmers. Nor is it about consumer choice. Instead it is about private, corporate control of the food system. Americans are reaping the detrimental impacts of this risky and unproven agricultural technology. EU countries should take note: there are no benefits from GM crops great enough to offset these impacts. Officials who continue to ignore this fact are guilty of a gross dereliction of duty."
Another Report from the US tells us an identical story of corporate control.

Excerpt from 2012 US Report on Children's Health: A Generation in Jeopardy[39]
A Generation in Jeopardy: How pesticides are undermining our children's health & intelligence
"This report draws from academic and government research, focusing on studies published within the past five years, to chronicle the emerging threat of – with over 1 billion pounds applied on farms and homes annually – to children's health... Our current system of industrial agriculture and pest control relies on chemical inputs sold by a handful of corporations. These multinational corporations wield tremendous control over the system, from setting research agendas to financing, crop selection and inputs throughout the production and distribution chain. Not surprisingly, these same corporations also hold significant sway in the policy arena, investing millions of dollars every year to influence voters, lawmakers and regulators at both the state and federal level to protect the market for pesticides. The result is agriculture, food and pest control systems that serve the interests of these corporations well. It does not, however, serve farmers, who have lost day-to-day control of their operations and are putting themselves and their families in harm's way."

Rosemary Mason

07/12/2015

[38] www.theletterfromamerica.org
[39] http://www.panna.org/publication/generation-in-jeopardy

To: Jones, Jim[Jones.Jim@epa.gov]
From: Strauss, Linda
Sent: Thur 12/3/2015 12:44:04 PM
Subject: RE: chicago tribune article

.....
;;;;;;;;

Watchdog: EPA tosses aside safety data, says Dow pesticide for GMOs won't harm people

Weedkiller's revival is cause for concern

A Chicago Tribune investigation finds that the Environmental Protection Agency discounted safety data for a World War II-era chemical called 2,4-D that has been linked to cancer and other health problems. It soon could be available for use as a weedkiller on genetically modified crops.

A Chicago Tribune investigation finds that the Environmental Protection Agency discounted safety data for a World War II-era chemical called 2,4-D that has been linked to cancer and other health problems. It soon could be available for use as a weedkiller on genetically modified crops.

Patricia CallahanContact Reporter Chicago Tribune

How the EPA cleared the way for Dow to revive a worrisome old pesticide for new GMO crops.

When Monsanto genetically engineered corn and soybeans to make them immune to its best-selling weedkiller, the company pitched the technology as a way to reduce overall use of herbicides and usher in an environmentally friendly era of farming.

Instead of relying on older, more harmful chemicals, farmers could douse their fields with Roundup, a product that Monsanto once advertised as less toxic than table salt.

Two decades later, overuse of Roundup on genetically modified crops has spawned weeds that can survive spraying to grow 8 feet tall with stems as thick as baseball bats. To kill those so-called superweeds, chemical giants are giving the next wave of genetically modified corn and soybeans immunity to the weedkillers of generations past.

The technology that was supposed to make those older herbicides obsolete soon could make it possible for farmers to use a lot more.

For use on its new genetically engineered corn and soybeans, Dow Chemical Co. is reviving 2,4-D, a World War II-era chemical linked to cancer and other health problems.

If these crops are widely adopted, the government's maximum-exposure projections show that U.S. children ages 1 to 12 could consume levels of 2,4-D that the World Health Organization, Russia, Australia, Korea, Canada, Brazil and China consider unsafe.

The U.S. Environmental Protection Agency had considered that exposure dangerous for decades as well. But the Obama administration's EPA now says it is safe to allow 41 times more 2,4-D into the American diet than before he took office.

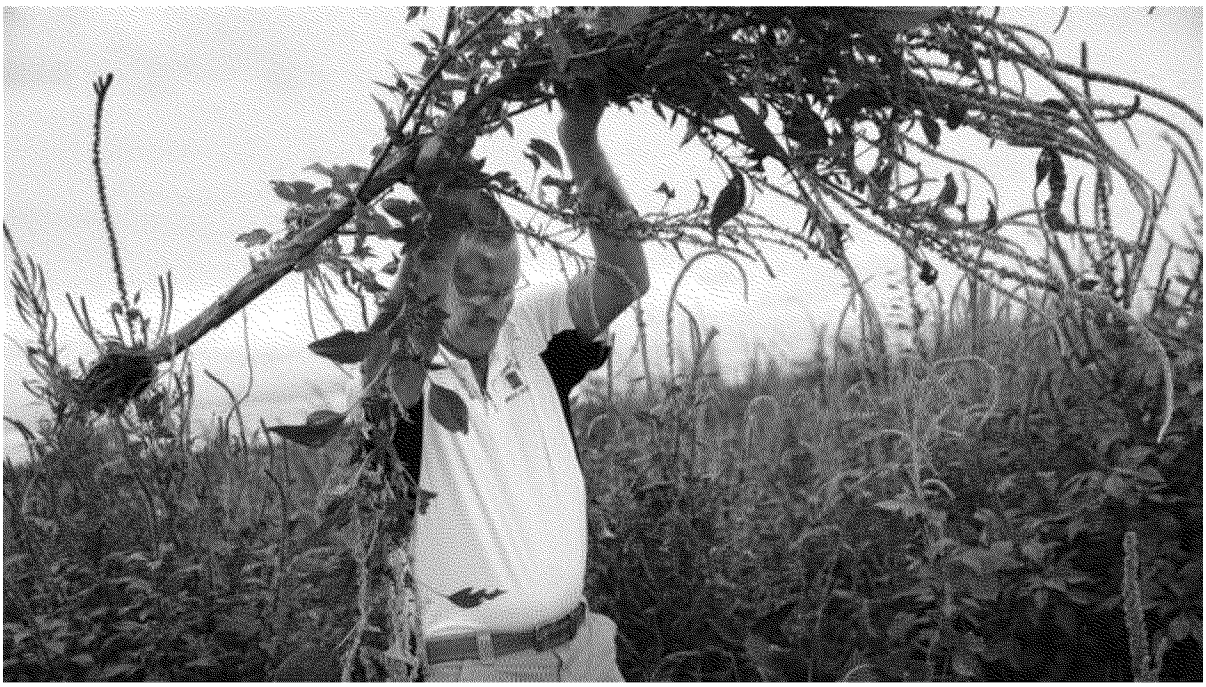
To reach that conclusion, the Tribune found, the agency's scientists changed their analysis of a pivotal rat study by Dow, tossing aside signs of kidney trouble that Dow researchers said were caused by 2,4-D.

The EPA scientists who revised that crucial document were persuaded by a Canadian government toxicologist who decided that Dow — a company that has a $1 billion product at stake — had been overly cautious in flagging kidney abnormalities that she deemed insignificant.

When Dow later published this study, the company's scientists likewise dismissed their earlier concerns and changed the most important measure of the chemical's toxicity so it agreed with the EPA's less stringent view.

These decisions paved the way for the EPA to approve Dow's weedkiller, Enlist Duo, last year and reassure the public that a surge in 2,4-D use wouldn't hurt anyone.

Girding that reassurance are two calculations: How much of the herbicide is safe for human health, and how much will Americans wind up consuming? There are ways to tweak each of those risk calculations. With 2,4-D, the Tribune found, the EPA's math favored a dramatic increase in the weedkiller.



Superweeds

Abel Uribe / Chicago Tribune

Aaron Hager, a University of Illinois weed scientist, pulls up a Palmer amaranth plant, part of the pigweed family, to show how thick and large the plants can get in just a few weeks, at a soybean field Aug. 12, 2014, west of Kankakee. He has been studying the weed's growth and ways to kill it without killing soybean plants.

Aaron Hager, a University of Illinois weed scientist, pulls up a Palmer amaranth plant, part of the pigweed family, to show how thick and large the plants can get in just a few weeks, at a soybean field Aug. 12, 2014, west of Kankakee. He has been studying the weed's growth and ways to kill it without killing soybean plants.

(Abel Uribe / Chicago Tribune)

Federal law has required the EPA to protect children from pesticides — chemicals that kill weeds, insects or other harmful organisms — since a National Research Council panel warned lawmakers in the 1990s that exposing fetuses and young kids to these compounds can cause lifelong damage at doses that wouldn't hurt their parents.

Dr. Philip Landrigan, the pediatrician who chaired that panel, is so alarmed by the potential spike in children's exposure to 2,4-D that for the last year he has urged EPA Administrator Gina McCarthy to reject the "notoriously toxic herbicide." He is calling for the federal National Toxicology Program to assess the safety of the mix of weedkillers that would be used on new genetically modified crops.

When Landrigan learned from the Tribune that EPA and Dow scientists had changed their minds about kidney anomalies found in exposed rats, he was shocked.

"If the tables were turned, and a group of scientists published a paper showing some adverse effect from 2,4-D, I have no doubt that Dow would say a second and third study were needed," said Landrigan, whose research on childhood lead exposure helped prompt the removal of lead from gasoline and paint. "And yet, Dow is saying we need to trust this one study where results were reinterpreted midstream. There's reason to raise doubt here."

Dow said 2,4-D is safe and is one of the most extensively studied pesticides in history. James Bus, a former Dow toxicologist who worked on the company's recent rat study, said the EPA's evaluation of 2,4-D relies on state-of-the-art science and "stands as an example of how it should be done."

"We know from 70 years of exposure that 2,4-D has not presented health problems," Bus said. Studies that suggest such a link are flawed, and increased use will not put anyone at risk, he added.

For its part, the EPA said its scientific vetting ensures that any pesticide residues left in food and water won't cause harm. The Dow rat study reveals that 2,4-D is less toxic to people than once thought, agency officials say.

"It is EPA's understanding that other governments do agree with our interpretation of the new study, but have not yet incorporated the results into their 2,4-D reviews," EPA spokeswoman Cathy Milbourn said in a written statement.

In a surprise move last week, the EPA asked the U.S. 9th Circuit Court of Appeals to vacate the agency's approval so its scientists could review new data. But EPA officials made it clear they don't intend to bar the product permanently.

The holdup has nothing to do with human health. Enlist Duo combines 2,4-D and glyphosate, the main ingredient in Roundup, and the agency said it wanted to iron out concerns that the two chemicals combined are more toxic to endangered plants than either of the chemicals separately.

As far as people's health is concerned, though, the agency maintains that Enlist Duo is perfectly safe. Even if American farmers spray 2,4-D on every acre of corn and soybeans — crops that serve as the building blocks of processed foods and fatten farm animals — it still won't harm consumers, the EPA said.

So confident is Dow that the agency's concerns about endangered plants can be resolved quickly that the title of its news release last week read: "Dow Expects Enlist Duo to be Available for the 2016 U.S. Crop Season."

Today 94 percent of soybeans and 89 percent of corn planted in the U.S. are genetically engineered to survive herbicides, primarily the glyphosate in Roundup. But no one is comparing glyphosate to table salt anymore, with the WHO's cancer research agency now labeling it a probable carcinogen. And no one is hailing it as an agricultural savior.

More than 60 million acres of U.S. cropland are being choked by weeds that glyphosate can't kill. In response, chemical companies and federal regulators are advising farmers not to substitute one weedkiller for another but to add more.

Even some scientists who have spent their professional lives eradicating weeds oppose the new genetically modified crops and the chemical future they foreshadow.

"Those herbicide increases are not OK," said David Mortensen, a professor of weed and applied plant ecology at Pennsylvania State University. "To me, that is unconscionable that we can be OK with that, and I'm not an anti-chemical radical."

How much is too much?

Many people complain that eating genetically modified food could endanger their health. But it's the weedkillers used on genetically modified crops, not the corn and soy, that scientists have repeatedly found to cause harm.

Herbicides linger in the water Americans drink, in the air they breathe and on the foods they eat. Children are especially vulnerable because they take in more food, water and air, relative to their weight, than adults.

That's why scientists study weedkillers so closely and why regulators scrutinize them more heavily than other industrial chemicals.

Weedkiller-resistant corn

Abel Uribe / Chicago Tribune

Corn plants genetically engineered to withstand Dow's new weedkiller combining 2,4-D and glyphosate are on display Aug. 27, 2014, inside the Dow AgroSciences tent at the Farm Progress Show in Iowa.

Corn plants genetically engineered to withstand Dow's new weedkiller combining 2,4-D and glyphosate are on display Aug. 27, 2014, inside the Dow AgroSciences tent at the Farm Progress Show in Iowa.

(Abel Uribe / Chicago Tribune)

The fact that 2,4-D was a main component of the Vietnam War-era defoliant Agent Orange made the chemical infamous, even though it was dioxin contamination of a different ingredient that brought harm to troops and villagers.

Over the years, federal and university researchers showed 2,4-D was worrisome on its own. Studies found increased odds of developing non-Hodgkin lymphoma, hypothyroidism and Parkinson's disease among people who used the chemical as part of their jobs. In June, the WHO's cancer research agency ruled that 2,4-D is a possible carcinogen.

But EPA scientists aren't convinced that 2,4-D causes any of those diseases because other studies reached different conclusions.

Though it wasn't widely used on corn and soybeans, 2,4-D has been a go-to chemical for wheat growers, ranchers and golf course groundskeepers. When the EPA in the early 2000s revisited the safety of 2,4-D as part of a wider review of pesticides long on the market, the goal was to determine from animal testing how much 2,4-D people could safely consume.

Such tests are carried out or commissioned by chemical-makers, even though they have a vested interest in the results.

The EPA relied on a 1995 Dow study that found rats dosed daily with 75 milligrams of pure 2,4-D per kilogram of body weight (or mg/kg) over a two-year period gained less weight and experienced changes in kidney, thyroid, liver, lung, reproductive organ and blood chemistry measures compared with untreated rats.

Rats that consumed the next lowest dose — 5 mg/kg — showed no ill effects. This is called the "no observed adverse effect level," and it's the most important measure in a pesticide toxicity study.

Next came a series of math exercises. As they always do, EPA officials divided that dose by a factor of 100 to account for the fact that rats and humans are different and some people have heightened sensitivity to chemicals.

Since the mid-1990s, the EPA has been required to divide again — this time by a factor of 10 — because Landrigan's panel found children are more vulnerable than adults. This protection may be removed only if "such margin will be safe for infants and children."

In the case of 2,4-D, the EPA kept it in place because its scientists couldn't tell whether 2,4-D disrupts hormones, immunity and neurological development.

When the dividing was done, the EPA under President George W. Bush set the acceptable daily intake of 2,4-D at 0.005 mg/kg. Separate calculations showed that nobody was consuming too much, the EPA said at the time.

That same year, 2005, the EPA ordered the manufacturers to conduct two new studies that could answer the remaining questions about safety — research that ultimately would lead to the weakening of consumer protections.

One study was to expose adult rats and two generations of offspring to 2,4-D while looking for immune system problems, thyroid effects and toxicity in other organs. Another would scrutinize neurological development in offspring.

But with the EPA's permission, Dow rolled the studies into one and halted what would become the most important evaluation of 2,4-D after breeding just one generation of rats.

A new GMO vision

Abel Uribe / Chicago Tribune

Farmers visit the Dow AgroSciences tent Aug. 27, 2014, at the Farm Progress Show in central Iowa.

Farmers visit the Dow AgroSciences tent Aug. 27, 2014, at the Farm Progress Show in central Iowa. (Abel Uribe / Chicago Tribune)

Dow's study design, which called for breeding a second generation only if certain problems were evident in the first, was crafted by a committee of the ILSI Health and Environmental Sciences Institute, a nonprofit that receives much of its funding from chemical, food and pharmaceutical companies.

The committee included scientists from pesticide giants Dow, Syngenta, Bayer and DuPont, as well as one from Exponent, a scientific consulting firm. In addition to providing regulatory help to pesticide-makers and other companies, Exponent is "the go-to firm at the top of the pyramid" for companies that face a lawsuit, a product recall or a government crackdown, Exponent's financial chief told Wall Street analysts this year.

One of the few EPA members on the committee later went to work for Exponent. Bus, who helped lead the Dow study, joined Exponent after he retired; he still consults for Dow on 2,4-D.

Officials from the EPA and Dow say the committee's study design rigorously assesses many potential toxic effects from conception to adulthood while sacrificing fewer animals. The Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development, consisting of 34 countries, agrees and uses it as an international testing guideline.

But Paul Foster, a top toxicologist at the National Toxicology Program, said the study design has such "serious scientific weaknesses" that his arm of the federal government won't use it in its research. For example, the Dow study exposed rats to 2,4-D for four weeks before they mated. Foster said dosing should last 10 weeks to cover the entire time it takes rats to make sperm.

Moreover, though a 2011 analysis of 498 studies concluded the second generation "will very rarely provide critical information," Foster said it's important to find those rare instances of harm.

"Everyone wants to use the minimum number of animals to generate quality data, but there comes a time when you don't want to cut the corners too much," Foster said.

Bus said EPA and Canadian regulators, who reviewed data while the study was in progress, decided breeding a second generation wasn't warranted.

In 2010, Bus and his colleagues reported the results in a poster presentation at the Society of Toxicology's annual meeting. By then, Dow's field trials had demonstrated the genetically modified crops were viable, and the march of superweeds foretold potentially big sales.

A fearsome weed

Abel Uribe / Chicago Tribune

Palmer amaranth, the most feared of all agricultural weeds, is shown growing in an experimental corn and soybean field Aug. 12, 2014, west of Kankakee. The weed can dramatically reduce crop yields and make fields difficult to harvest if it's left untreated, said Aaron Hager, a University of Illinois weed scientist.

Palmer amaranth, the most feared of all agricultural weeds, is shown growing in an experimental corn and soybean field Aug. 12, 2014, west of Kankakee. The weed can dramatically reduce crop yields and make fields difficult to harvest if it's left untreated, said Aaron Hager, a University of Illinois weed scientist.

(Abel Uribe / Chicago Tribune)

The poster stated that 2,4-D did not cause immune, reproductive or neurological harm. Some rats experienced thyroid hormone changes, and some males had lighter-weight reproductive organs, but Dow scientists took the position that these effects were not adverse.

But they did find a problem with the kidneys. The poster said exposure-related kidney lesions occurred at a lower dose in male rat offspring than in their parents.

When two EPA scientists examined the Dow data that year, they came to the same conclusion. Both Dow and the EPA decided the no-adverse-effect level was the smallest dose tested in the offspring, an amount equivalent to about 7 mg/kg, records show.

Then something curious happened. The EPA and Dow scientists changed their minds.

More becomes OK

Six months later, the same EPA scientists revised the executive summary of their report, changing the crucial measure of toxicity.

The lesions that Dow scientists found in offspring at 7 mg/kg weren't harmful after all, EPA scientists Linda Taylor and Elizabeth Mendez wrote. They changed the no-adverse-effect level so that it was the same for both the rat offspring and parents: an amount equivalent to 21 mg/kg.

Dana Vogel, who oversees the EPA division that assesses herbicide health effects, told the Tribune the original report by Taylor and Mendez was based on "preliminary data — not the entire study but the first part of the study that came in."

In fact, there was nothing preliminary about the data, and no details were missing. The facts that Taylor and Mendez later cited to justify the change were all part of their original 108-page report, which scrutinized blood test results, organ weights and microscopic analysis at every stage of life.

Their observations were minutely detailed, describing the kidney problem as "a degenerative lesion involving the proximal convoluted tubules in the outer stripe of the outer zone of the medulla, which was multifocal in distribution."

What really led to the change of heart, interviews and an EPA document show, was a phone call from a Canadian pesticide regulator.

Lauri Stachiw was the Canadian government toxicologist who reviewed Dow's data as the study was unfolding. Stachiw told the Tribune she called Taylor and Mendez because she disagreed with their report.

Stachiw noted that Dow researchers found the kidney lesions only in male offspring at that lower dose and classified them as "very slight to slight degeneration" rather than severe. Those rats didn't have heavier kidneys, a different sign of trouble. For true toxicity, Stachiw said, she would expect moderate or severe lesions as well as heavier kidneys in those rats.

Though Dow scientists thought the lesions were harmful, Stachiw said: "I think they were just trying to be as conservative as possible, but being as conservative as possible isn't always correct science."

Stachiw, now retired, added, "If you cut your finger, it's an effect. Is it adverse compared to cutting your finger off? No."

In an interview, Mendez said she and Taylor looked at the data again after Stachiw called. Mendez said they decided the lesions Dow had labeled as toxic effects were actually a healthy response.

"It's a good thing that the kidney is gearing itself up for battle to get rid of the compound from the body," she said. Taylor declined to comment.

Bus, the Dow consultant, said the company did not influence Stachiw or the EPA. He said Dow was surprised when the EPA revised the no-adverse-effect level.

"We were totally out of the loop," Bus said.

Talking up Dow

Abel Uribe / Chicago Tribune

Farmers and their children listen to Dow representatives talk about the company's new GMO crops and the weedkiller Enlist Duo in a baseball-themed presentation Sept. 2, 2015, at the Farm Progress Show in Decatur, Ill.

Farmers and their children listen to Dow representatives talk about the company's new GMO crops and the weedkiller Enlist Duo in a baseball-themed presentation Sept. 2, 2015, at the Farm Progress Show in Decatur, Ill.

(Abel Uribe / Chicago Tribune)

When the Society of Toxicology's journal published the Dow study results in 2013, the article said the kidney lesions in the rat offspring dosed with 7 mg/kg "were judged to be not treatment related."

Bus said he and his colleagues adopted the position of the Canadian and EPA scientists. "It's not uncommon for reviewers to say, 'Wait a minute, we have an alternative interpretation of your data,'" he said. "... I would not have serious disagreement with how they interpreted that data."

Industry-funded researchers have found kidney trouble before in animals consuming low doses of 2,4-D, the Tribune found. An industry group representing Dow and other 2,4-D manufacturers submitted five studies to the EPA in the 1980s that documented kidney abnormalities in rats and mice at doses far lower than the one the agency now is using to set safety levels for people.

EPA scientists and the trade group agreed three decades ago that the kidney was the "target organ for toxicity" with anomalies seen at doses as low as 5 mg/kg, records show.

Bus said of those studies: "Earlier conclusions that might have been interpreted as adverse may not be considered adverse in more modern science."

Asked whether studies should be discounted when they're that old, the National Toxicology Program's Foster said, "You can look at the differences in study quality, but the way we remove kidneys and look at them under a microscope has not changed in the last 60 or 70 years."

The EPA's Mendez said her agency considered the "whole gamut of studies."

When she and Taylor raised the no-adverse-effect level to 21 mg/kg, they paved the way for the agency to reduce consumer protections.

EPA scientists had no remaining questions about the chemical's harmful effects, and there was no longer evidence of the special susceptibility of

children because the revised view of the Dow study held that the toxic effects in the offspring occurred at the same dose as in the parents. So, the agency dropped the tenfold child-safety factor.

Rather than dividing the rat dose by 1,000, as it had done a decade ago, the agency divided only by 100, resulting in a far less protective limit. Regulators set the allowable daily intake of 2,4-D for people at 0.21 mg/kg, 41 times more than the government had previously considered safe.

This was a victory for Dow because the calculations made it easier for the EPA to approve the new uses of 2,4-D the company needed in order to market its genetically modified crops. The agency could tell consumers these new uses wouldn't be harmful.

The Environmental Working Group, a nonprofit that is among those suing the EPA for approving Enlist Duo, scrutinized the Dow study results outlined in the EPA's official human health risk assessment. That document didn't mention that Taylor and Mendez had revised their interpretation.

Even so, a scientist for the nonprofit independently settled on the same measure of toxicity that the EPA and Dow initially had used: 7 mg/kg.

The group concluded that agency officials had "contradicted standard scientific practice" in choosing as their no-adverse-effect level a dose at which rats actually suffered multiple toxic effects — not just the kidney lesions but also the thyroid and reproductive organ changes.

That group also argued that the agency by law must apply the child-safety factor to its risk calculations because the offspring were more susceptible than the parents. Under that reasoning, the allowable daily intake would be 0.007 mg/kg.

The EPA's own worst-case exposure estimates, included in the official human health assessment, found toddlers could wind up consuming three times more than that.

Yet the agency, responding to critics, reassured the public that its scientists had determined that nobody would consume too much, even using the hypothetical limit of 0.007 mg/kg.

When the Tribune asked how that could be possible, the agency said its scientists made additional calculations based on more realistic assumptions of exposure, describing that step as a standard practice.

Those calculations, records show, estimated that toddlers could consume 0.0066 mg/kg of 2,4-D — just four ten-thousandths shy of the hypothetical limit.

The math, once again, worked in 2,4-D's favor.

The future of farming

Abel Uribe / Chicago Tribune

At the 2014 Farm Progress Show in central Iowa, Dow unveiled its vision of the future of American agriculture: rows of soybeans and corn plants genetically engineered to withstand 2,4-D and glyphosate.

At the 2014 Farm Progress Show in central Iowa, Dow unveiled its vision of the future of American agriculture: rows of soybeans and corn plants genetically engineered to withstand 2,4-D and glyphosate.

(Abel Uribe / Chicago Tribune)

A chemical future

At last year's Farm Progress Show in the heart of Iowa, Dow unveiled its vision of the future of American agriculture: rows of lush soybeans and towering corn plants genetically engineered to withstand 2,4-D and glyphosate.

This year, Dow didn't bother to plant those crops for the farm show held in Decatur, Ill. On display instead was an air of inevitability.

Ben Kaehler, Dow AgroSciences' U.S. sales leader, was there to extol the benefits of the crops. But rather than convincing farmers that the technology works, Kaehler tried to persuade them to plant Dow's offerings rather than Monsanto's proposed crops, which are immune to glyphosate and dicamba, a 1960s weedkiller.

The question wasn't whether to plant the next generation of genetically modified crops — it was which of those crops to plant.

On a faux brick wall in the Dow tent, a Wrigley Field-style scoreboard pitted Dow against Monsanto. Each inning featured a question about the crops or the different weedkillers, with salespeople revealing the answers one by one. Overhead, a banner beckoned: "Grow your field of dreams."

At that point, the only holdup for Dow was China, a major buyer of U.S. crops. Grain elevators here still are waiting for China's approval before agreeing to handle the new crops.

EPA moves to withdraw approval of controversial weed killer

ANDREW TAYLOR

The Environmental Protection Agency is taking steps to withdraw approval of a controversial new weed killer to be used on genetically modified corn and soybeans. The EPA announced in a court filing that it had received new information from manufacturer Dow AgroSciences that a weed killer called...

The Environmental Protection Agency is taking steps to withdraw approval of a controversial new weed killer to be used on genetically modified corn and soybeans. The EPA announced in a court filing that it had received new information from manufacturer Dow AgroSciences that a weed killer called...

(ANDREW TAYLOR)

Now Dow also must address the concerns EPA raised last week about Enlist Duo's effects on endangered plants. An agency scientist noticed that a patent application for the product said it had "synergistic weed control" properties that made glyphosate and 2,4-D "more effective in combination than when applied individually."

Previously, the agency had maintained that the two chemicals were no more toxic together than they were on their own. That's why the health assessment of Dow's weedkiller hinged solely on the new risks posed by 2,4-D. Glyphosate already is widely used on corn and soybeans.

The EPA has asked the appellate court to rescind its approval of Enlist Duo while agency scientists decide whether a bigger no-spray zone is needed near the edge of farm fields. Dow said it's confident the issue can be resolved before spring planting.

The EPA told the Tribune it isn't reopening its human health risk assessment. William Jordan, deputy director of the agency's Office of Pesticide Programs, said the combination of 2,4-D and glyphosate doesn't create added risk for people. Jordan cited tests in which researchers gave large one-time doses of Enlist Duo to rats, rabbits, birds and fish, then monitored the animals for two weeks. There was no increased toxicity from the mixture, he said.

Landrigan, the pediatrician whose work led to the lead-paint ban, is more concerned about the long-term health effects of the chemical mixture. One-time doses and short-term monitoring don't address that.

The EPA said it has no plans to ask Dow for studies that chronically dose rats with the combination of 2,4-D and glyphosate.

For anyone concerned about exposure to toxic weedkillers, a different disclosure in Dow's patent applications may be more telling.

The company's application for its genetically modified corn and soybeans foreshadows the day when weeds develop resistance to glyphosate and 2,4-D. Dow, these records show, envisions adding traits to corn and soybeans so they can survive being

From: Jones, Jim
Sent: Thursday, December 03, 2015 7:39 AM
To: Strauss, Linda
Subject: Re: chicago tribune article

Can't access can you send in a note. Jim

Sent from my iPhone

On Dec 3, 2015, at 7:31 AM, Strauss, Linda <Strauss.Linda@epa.gov> wrote:

> http://www.chicagotribune.com/news/watchdog/ct-gmo-crops-pesticide-resistance-met-20151203-story.html

To: Jones, Jim[Jones.Jim@epa.gov]; Wise, Louise[Wise.Louise@epa.gov]; Sterling, Sherry[Sterling.Sherry@epa.gov]; Mojica, Andrea[Mojica.andrea@epa.gov]; Dunton, Cheryl[Dunton.Cheryl@epa.gov]; Housenger, Jack[Housenger.Jack@epa.gov]; Jordan, William[Jordan.William@epa.gov]; Keigwin, Richard[Keigwin.Richard@epa.gov]; Sisco, Debby[Sisco.Debby@epa.gov]; Overstreet, Anne[overstreet.anne@epa.gov]; Han, Kaythi[Han.Kaythi@epa.gov]; Lee, Monica[Lee.Monica@epa.gov]; Milbourn, Cathy[Milbourn.Cathy@epa.gov]
From: Strauss, Linda
Sent: Thur 12/3/2015 12:53:40 PM
Subject: chicago tribune- cut and paste

.....
;;;;;;;
http://www.chicagotribune.com/news/watchdog/ct-gmo-crops-pesticide-resistance-met-20151203-story.html

Watchdog: EPA tosses aside safety data, says Dow pesticide for GMOs won't harm people

Weedkiller's revival is cause for concern

A Chicago Tribune investigation finds that the Environmental Protection Agency discounted safety data for a World War II-era chemical called 2,4-D that has been linked to cancer and other

health problems. It soon could be available for use as a weedkiller on genetically modified crops.

Patricia CallahanContact Reporter Chicago Tribune

How the EPA cleared the way for Dow to revive a worrisome old pesticide for new GMO crops.

When Monsanto genetically engineered corn and soybeans to make them immune to its best-selling weedkiller, the company pitched the technology as a way to reduce overall use of herbicides and usher in an environmentally friendly era of farming.

Instead of relying on older, more harmful chemicals, farmers could douse their fields with Roundup, a product that Monsanto once advertised as less toxic than table salt.

Two decades later, overuse of Roundup on genetically modified crops has spawned weeds that can survive spraying to grow 8 feet tall with stems as thick as baseball bats. To kill those so-called superweeds, chemical giants are giving the next wave of genetically modified corn and soybeans immunity to the weedkillers of generations past.

The technology that was supposed to make those older herbicides obsolete soon could make it possible for farmers to use a lot more.

For use on its new genetically engineered corn and soybeans, Dow Chemical Co. is reviving 2,4-D, a World War II-era chemical linked to cancer and other health problems.

If these crops are widely adopted, the government's maximum-exposure projections show that U.S. children ages 1 to 12 could consume levels of 2,4-D that the World Health Organization, Russia, Australia, Korea, Canada, Brazil and China consider unsafe.

The U.S. Environmental Protection Agency had considered that exposure dangerous for decades as well. But the Obama administration's EPA now says it is safe to allow 41 times more 2,4-D into the American diet than before he took office.

To reach that conclusion, the Tribune found, the agency's scientists changed their analysis of a pivotal rat study by Dow, tossing aside signs of kidney trouble that Dow researchers said were caused by 2,4-D.

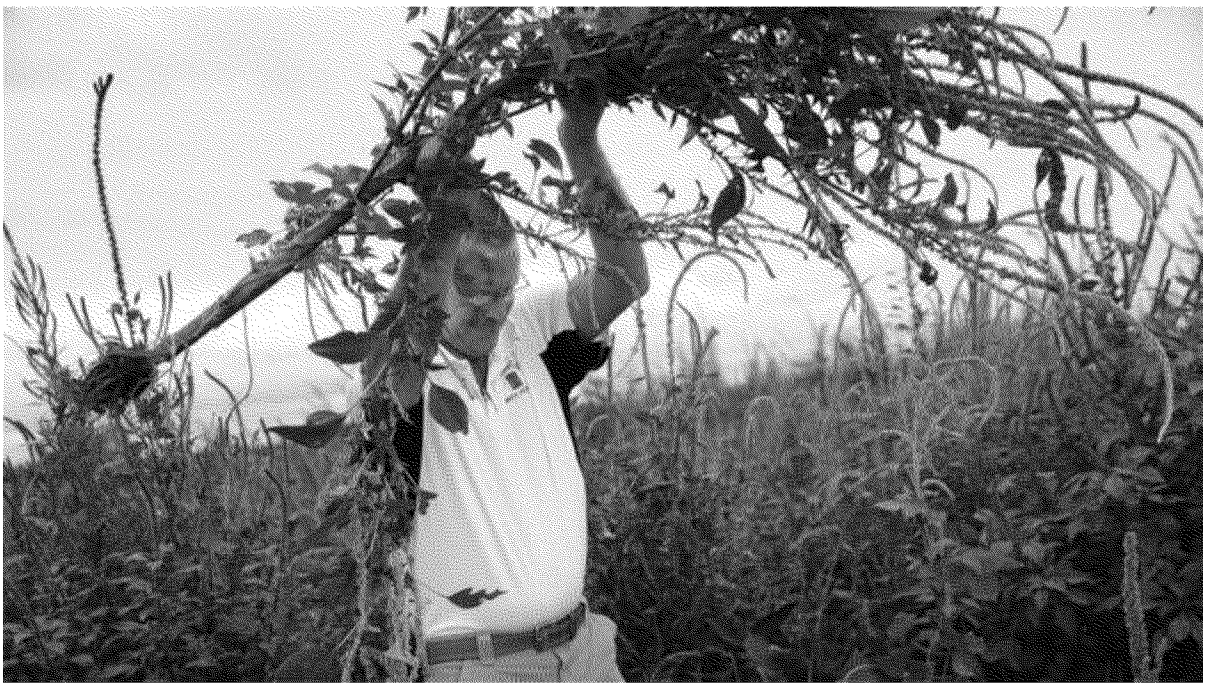
The EPA scientists who revised that crucial document were persuaded by a Canadian government toxicologist who decided that Dow — a company that has a $1 billion product at stake — had been overly cautious in flagging kidney abnormalities that she deemed insignificant.

When Dow later published this study, the company's scientists likewise dismissed their earlier concerns and changed the most important measure of the chemical's toxicity so it agreed with the EPA's less stringent view.

These decisions paved the way for the EPA to approve Dow's weedkiller, Enlist Duo, last year

and reassure the public that a surge in 2,4-D use wouldn't hurt anyone.

Girding that reassurance are two calculations: How much of the herbicide is safe for human health, and how much will Americans wind up consuming? There are ways to tweak each of those risk calculations. With 2,4-D, the Tribune found, the EPA's math favored a dramatic increase in the weedkiller.



Superweeds

Abel Uribe / Chicago Tribune

Aaron Hager, a University of Illinois weed scientist, pulls up a Palmer amaranth plant, part of the pigweed family, to show how thick and large the plants can get in just a few weeks, at a soybean field Aug. 12, 2014, west of Kankakee. He has been studying the weed's growth and ways to kill it without killing soybean plants.

Federal law has required the EPA to protect children from pesticides — chemicals that kill weeds, insects or other harmful organisms — since a National Research Council panel warned lawmakers in the 1990s that exposing fetuses and young kids to these compounds can cause lifelong damage at doses that wouldn't hurt their parents.

Dr. Philip Landrigan, the pediatrician who chaired that panel, is so alarmed by the potential spike in children's exposure to 2,4-D that for the last year he has urged EPA Administrator Gina McCarthy to reject the "notoriously toxic herbicide." He is calling for the federal National Toxicology Program to assess the safety of the mix of weedkillers that would be used on new genetically modified crops.

When Landrigan learned from the Tribune that EPA and Dow scientists had changed their minds about kidney anomalies found in exposed rats, he was shocked.

"If the tables were turned, and a group of scientists published a paper showing some adverse effect from 2,4-D, I have no doubt that Dow would say a second and third study were needed," said Landrigan, whose research on childhood lead exposure helped prompt the removal of lead from gasoline and paint. "And yet, Dow is saying we need to trust this one study where results were reinterpreted midstream. There's reason to raise doubt here."

Dow said 2,4-D is safe and is one of the most extensively studied pesticides in history. James Bus, a former Dow toxicologist who worked on the company's recent rat study, said the EPA's evaluation of 2,4-D relies on state-of-the-art science and "stands as an example of how it should be done."

"We know from 70 years of exposure that 2,4-D has not presented health problems," Bus said. Studies that suggest such a link are flawed, and increased use will not put anyone at risk, he added.

For its part, the EPA said its scientific vetting ensures that any pesticide residues left in food and water won't cause harm. The Dow rat study reveals that 2,4-D is less toxic to people than once thought, agency officials say.

"It is EPA's understanding that other governments do agree with our interpretation of the new study, but have not yet incorporated the results into their 2,4-D reviews," EPA spokeswoman Cathy Milbourn said in a written statement.

In a surprise move last week, the EPA asked the U.S. 9th Circuit Court of Appeals to vacate the agency's approval so its scientists could review new data. But EPA officials made it clear they don't intend to bar the product permanently.

The holdup has nothing to do with human health. Enlist Duo combines 2,4-D and glyphosate, the main ingredient in Roundup, and the agency said it wanted to iron out concerns that the two chemicals combined are more toxic to endangered plants than either of the chemicals separately.

As far as people's health is concerned, though, the agency maintains that Enlist Duo is perfectly safe. Even if American farmers spray 2,4-D on every acre of corn and soybeans — crops that serve as the building blocks of processed foods and fatten farm animals — it still won't harm consumers, the EPA said.

So confident is Dow that the agency's concerns about endangered plants can be resolved quickly that the title of its news release last week read: "Dow Expects Enlist Duo to be Available for the 2016 U.S. Crop Season."

Today 94 percent of soybeans and 89 percent of corn planted in the U.S. are genetically engineered to survive herbicides, primarily the glyphosate in Roundup. But no one is comparing glyphosate to table salt anymore, with the WHO's cancer research agency now labeling it a

probable carcinogen. And no one is hailing it as an agricultural savior.

More than 60 million acres of U.S. cropland are being choked by weeds that glyphosate can't kill. In response, chemical companies and federal regulators are advising farmers not to substitute one weedkiller for another but to add more.

Even some scientists who have spent their professional lives eradicating weeds oppose the new genetically modified crops and the chemical future they foreshadow.

"Those herbicide increases are not OK," said David Mortensen, a professor of weed and applied plant ecology at Pennsylvania State University. "To me, that is unconscionable that we can be OK with that, and I'm not an anti-chemical radical."

How much is too much?

Many people complain that eating genetically modified food could endanger their health. But it's the weedkillers used on genetically modified crops, not the corn and soy, that scientists have repeatedly found to cause harm.

Herbicides linger in the water Americans drink, in the air they breathe and on the foods they eat. Children are especially vulnerable because they take in more food, water and air, relative to their weight, than adults.

That's why scientists study weedkillers so closely and why regulators scrutinize them more heavily than other industrial chemicals.

Weedkiller-resistant corn

Abel Uribe / Chicago Tribune

Corn plants genetically engineered to withstand Dow's new weedkiller combining 2,4-D and glyphosate are on display Aug. 27, 2014, inside the Dow AgroSciences tent at the Farm Progress Show in Iowa.

(Abel Uribe / Chicago Tribune)

The fact that 2,4-D was a main component of the Vietnam War-era defoliant Agent Orange made the chemical infamous, even though it was dioxin contamination of a different ingredient that brought harm to troops and villagers.

Over the years, federal and university researchers showed 2,4-D was worrisome on its own. Studies found increased odds of developing non-Hodgkin lymphoma, hypothyroidism and Parkinson's disease among people who used the chemical as part of their jobs. In June, the WHO's cancer research agency ruled that 2,4-D is a possible carcinogen.

But EPA scientists aren't convinced that 2,4-D causes any of those diseases because other studies reached different conclusions.

Though it wasn't widely used on corn and soybeans, 2,4-D has been a go-to chemical for wheat growers, ranchers and golf course groundskeepers. When the EPA in the early 2000s revisited the safety of 2,4-D as part of a wider review of pesticides long on the market, the goal was to determine from animal testing how much 2,4-D people could safely consume.

Such tests are carried out or commissioned by chemical-makers, even though they have a vested interest in the results.

The EPA relied on a 1995 Dow study that found rats dosed daily with 75 milligrams of pure 2,4-D per kilogram of body weight (or mg/kg) over a two-year period gained less weight and experienced changes in kidney, thyroid, liver, lung, reproductive organ and blood chemistry measures compared with untreated rats.

Rats that consumed the next lowest dose — 5 mg/kg — showed no ill effects. This is called the "no observed adverse effect level," and it's the most important measure in a pesticide toxicity study.

Next came a series of math exercises. As they always do, EPA officials divided that dose by a factor of 100 to account for the fact that rats and humans are different and some people have heightened sensitivity to chemicals.

Since the mid-1990s, the EPA has been required to divide again — this time by a factor of 10 — because Landrigan's panel found children are more vulnerable than adults. This protection may be removed only if "such margin will be safe for infants and children."

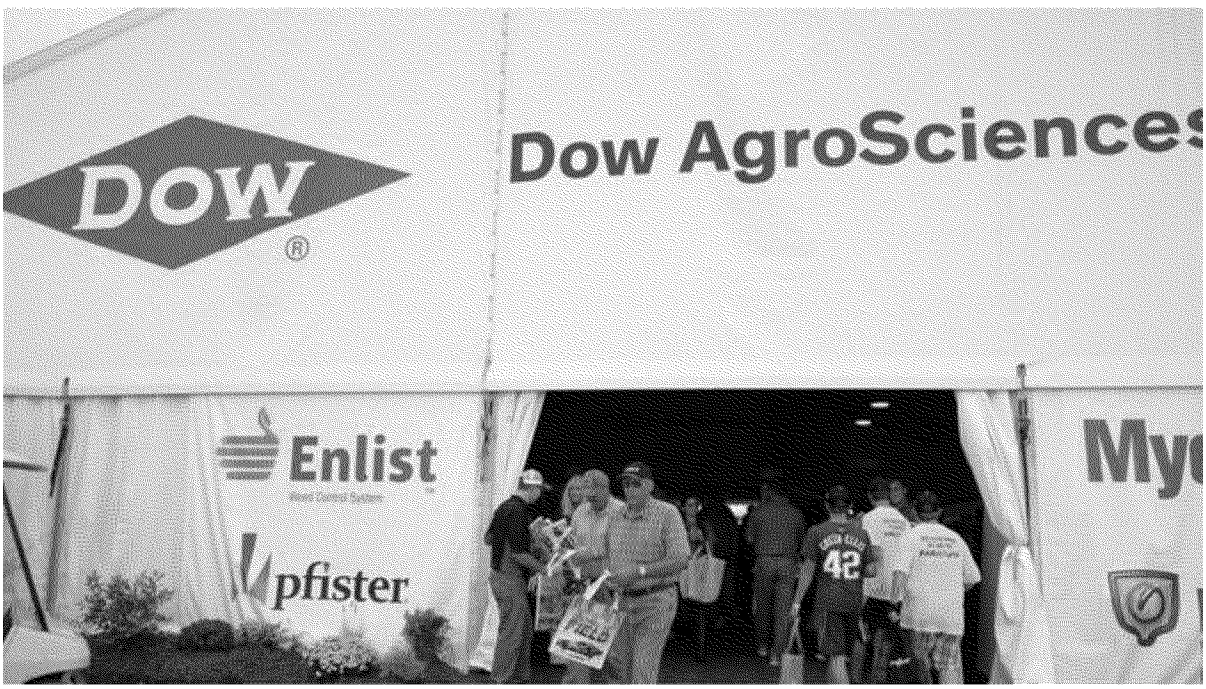
In the case of 2,4-D, the EPA kept it in place because its scientists couldn't tell whether 2,4-D disrupts hormones, immunity and neurological development.

When the dividing was done, the EPA under President George W. Bush set the acceptable daily intake of 2,4-D at 0.005 mg/kg. Separate calculations showed that nobody was consuming too much, the EPA said at the time.

That same year, 2005, the EPA ordered the manufacturers to conduct two new studies that could answer the remaining questions about safety — research that ultimately would lead to the weakening of consumer protections.

One study was to expose adult rats and two generations of offspring to 2,4-D while looking for immune system problems, thyroid effects and toxicity in other organs. Another would scrutinize neurological development in offspring.

But with the EPA's permission, Dow rolled the studies into one and halted what would become the most important evaluation of 2,4-D after breeding just one generation of rats.



A new GMO vision

Abel Uribe / Chicago Tribune

Farmers visit the Dow AgroSciences tent Aug. 27, 2014, at the Farm Progress Show in central Iowa. (Abel Uribe / Chicago Tribune)

Dow's study design, which called for breeding a second generation only if certain problems were evident in the first, was crafted by a committee of the ILSI Health and Environmental Sciences

Institute, a nonprofit that receives much of its funding from chemical, food and pharmaceutical companies.

The committee included scientists from pesticide giants Dow, Syngenta, Bayer and DuPont, as well as one from Exponent, a scientific consulting firm. In addition to providing regulatory help to pesticide-makers and other companies, Exponent is "the go-to firm at the top of the pyramid" for companies that face a lawsuit, a product recall or a government crackdown, Exponent's financial chief told Wall Street analysts this year.

One of the few EPA members on the committee later went to work for Exponent. Bus, who helped lead the Dow study, joined Exponent after he retired; he still consults for Dow on 2,4-D.

Officials from the EPA and Dow say the committee's study design rigorously assesses many potential toxic effects from conception to adulthood while sacrificing fewer animals. The Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development, consisting of 34 countries, agrees and uses it as an international testing guideline.

But Paul Foster, a top toxicologist at the National Toxicology Program, said the study design has such "serious scientific weaknesses" that his arm of the federal government won't use it in its research. For example, the Dow study exposed rats to 2,4-D for four weeks before they mated. Foster said dosing should last 10 weeks to cover the entire time it takes rats to make sperm.

Moreover, though a 2011 analysis of 498 studies concluded the second generation "will very rarely provide critical information," Foster said it's important to find those rare instances of harm.

"Everyone wants to use the minimum number of animals to generate quality data, but there comes a time when you don't want to cut the corners too much," Foster said.

Bus said EPA and Canadian regulators, who reviewed data while the study was in progress, decided breeding a second generation wasn't warranted.

In 2010, Bus and his colleagues reported the results in a poster presentation at the Society of Toxicology's annual meeting. By then, Dow's field trials had demonstrated the genetically modified crops were viable, and the march of superweeds foretold potentially big sales.

A fearsome weed

Abel Uribe / Chicago Tribune

Palmer amaranth, the most feared of all agricultural weeds, is shown growing in an experimental corn and soybean field Aug. 12, 2014, west of Kankakee. The weed can dramatically reduce crop yields and make fields difficult to harvest if it's left untreated, said Aaron Hager, a University of Illinois weed scientist.

(Abel Uribe / Chicago Tribune)

The poster stated that 2,4-D did not cause immune, reproductive or neurological harm. Some rats experienced thyroid hormone changes, and some males had lighter-weight reproductive organs, but Dow scientists took the position that these effects were not adverse.

But they did find a problem with the kidneys. The poster said exposure-related kidney lesions occurred at a lower dose in male rat offspring than in their parents.

When two EPA scientists examined the Dow data that year, they came to the same conclusion. Both Dow and the EPA decided the no-adverse-effect level was the smallest dose tested in the offspring, an amount equivalent to about 7 mg/kg, records show.

Then something curious happened. The EPA and Dow scientists changed their minds.

More becomes OK

Six months later, the same EPA scientists revised the executive summary of their report,

changing the crucial measure of toxicity.

The lesions that Dow scientists found in offspring at 7 mg/kg weren't harmful after all, EPA scientists Linda Taylor and Elizabeth Mendez wrote. They changed the no-adverse-effect level so that it was the same for both the rat offspring and parents: an amount equivalent to 21 mg/kg.

Dana Vogel, who oversees the EPA division that assesses herbicide health effects, told the Tribune the original report by Taylor and Mendez was based on "preliminary data — not the entire study but the first part of the study that came in."

In fact, there was nothing preliminary about the data, and no details were missing. The facts that Taylor and Mendez later cited to justify the change were all part of their original 108-page report, which scrutinized blood test results, organ weights and microscopic analysis at every stage of life.

Their observations were minutely detailed, describing the kidney problem as "a degenerative lesion involving the proximal convoluted tubules in the outer stripe of the outer zone of the medulla, which was multifocal in distribution."

What really led to the change of heart, interviews and an EPA document show, was a phone call from a Canadian pesticide regulator.

Lauri Stachiw was the Canadian government toxicologist who reviewed Dow's data as the study was unfolding. Stachiw told the Tribune she called Taylor and Mendez because she disagreed with their report.

Stachiw noted that Dow researchers found the kidney lesions only in male offspring at that lower dose and classified them as "very slight to slight degeneration" rather than severe. Those rats didn't have heavier kidneys, a different sign of trouble. For true toxicity, Stachiw said, she would expect moderate or severe lesions as well as heavier kidneys in those rats.

Though Dow scientists thought the lesions were harmful, Stachiw said: "I think they were just trying to be as conservative as possible, but being as conservative as possible isn't always correct science."

Stachiw, now retired, added, "If you cut your finger, it's an effect. Is it adverse compared to cutting your finger off? No."

In an interview, Mendez said she and Taylor looked at the data again after Stachiw called. Mendez said they decided the lesions Dow had labeled as toxic effects were actually a healthy response.

"It's a good thing that the kidney is gearing itself up for battle to get rid of the compound from the body," she said. Taylor declined to comment.

Bus, the Dow consultant, said the company did not influence Stachiw or the EPA. He said Dow

was surprised when the EPA revised the no-adverse-effect level.

"We were totally out of the loop," Bus said.

Talking up Dow

Abel Uribe / Chicago Tribune

Farmers and their children listen to Dow representatives talk about the company's new GMO crops and the weedkiller Enlist Duo in a baseball-themed presentation Sept. 2, 2015, at the Farm Progress Show in Decatur, Ill.

(Abel Uribe / Chicago Tribune)

When the Society of Toxicology's journal published the Dow study results in 2013, the article said the kidney lesions in the rat offspring dosed with 7 mg/kg "were judged to be not treatment related."

Bus said he and his colleagues adopted the position of the Canadian and EPA scientists. "It's not uncommon for reviewers to say, 'Wait a minute, we have an alternative interpretation of your data,'" he said. "... I would not have serious disagreement with how they interpreted that data."

Industry-funded researchers have found kidney trouble before in animals consuming low doses of 2,4-D, the Tribune found. An industry group representing Dow and other 2,4-D manufacturers submitted five studies to the EPA in the 1980s that documented kidney abnormalities in rats and mice at doses far lower than the one the agency now is using to set safety levels for people.

EPA scientists and the trade group agreed three decades ago that the kidney was the "target organ for toxicity" with anomalies seen at doses as low as 5 mg/kg, records show.

Bus said of those studies: "Earlier conclusions that might have been interpreted as adverse may not be considered adverse in more modern science."

Asked whether studies should be discounted when they're that old, the National Toxicology Program's Foster said, "You can look at the differences in study quality, but the way we remove kidneys and look at them under a microscope has not changed in the last 60 or 70 years."

The EPA's Mendez said her agency considered the "whole gamut of studies."

When she and Taylor raised the no-adverse-effect level to 21 mg/kg, they paved the way for the agency to reduce consumer protections.

EPA scientists had no remaining questions about the chemical's harmful effects, and there was no longer evidence of the special susceptibility of children because the revised view of the Dow study held that the toxic effects in the offspring occurred at the same dose as in the parents. So, the agency dropped the tenfold child-safety factor.

Rather than dividing the rat dose by 1,000, as it had done a decade ago, the agency divided only by 100, resulting in a far less protective limit. Regulators set the allowable daily intake of 2,4-D for people at 0.21 mg/kg, 41 times more than the government had previously considered safe.

This was a victory for Dow because the calculations made it easier for the EPA to approve the new uses of 2,4-D the company needed in order to market its genetically modified crops. The agency could tell consumers these new uses wouldn't be harmful.

The Environmental Working Group, a nonprofit that is among those suing the EPA for approving Enlist Duo, scrutinized the Dow study results outlined in the EPA's official human health risk assessment. That document didn't mention that Taylor and Mendez had revised their interpretation.

Even so, a scientist for the nonprofit independently settled on the same measure of toxicity that the EPA and Dow initially had used: 7 mg/kg.

The group concluded that agency officials had "contradicted standard scientific practice" in choosing as their no-adverse-effect level a dose at which rats actually suffered multiple toxic effects — not just the kidney lesions but also the thyroid and reproductive organ changes.

That group also argued that the agency by law must apply the child-safety factor to its risk calculations because the offspring were more susceptible than the parents. Under that reasoning, the allowable daily intake would be 0.007 mg/kg.

The EPA's own worst-case exposure estimates, included in the official human health assessment, found toddlers could wind up consuming three times more than that.

Yet the agency, responding to critics, reassured the public that its scientists had determined that nobody would consume too much, even using the hypothetical limit of 0.007 mg/kg.

When the Tribune asked how that could be possible, the agency said its scientists made additional calculations based on more realistic assumptions of exposure, describing that step as a standard practice.

Those calculations, records show, estimated that toddlers could consume 0.0066 mg/kg of 2,4-D — just four ten-thousandths shy of the hypothetical limit.

The math, once again, worked in 2,4-D's favor.

The future of farming

Abel Uribe / Chicago Tribune

At the 2014 Farm Progress Show in central Iowa, Dow unveiled its vision of the future of American agriculture: rows of soybeans and corn plants genetically engineered to withstand 2,4-D and glyphosate.

(Abel Uribe / Chicago Tribune)

A chemical future

At last year's Farm Progress Show in the heart of Iowa, Dow unveiled its vision of the future of American agriculture: rows of lush soybeans and towering corn plants genetically engineered to

withstand 2,4-D and glyphosate.

This year, Dow didn't bother to plant those crops for the farm show held in Decatur, Ill. On display instead was an air of inevitability.

Ben Kaehler, Dow AgroSciences' U.S. sales leader, was there to extol the benefits of the crops. But rather than convincing farmers that the technology works, Kaehler tried to persuade them to plant Dow's offerings rather than Monsanto's proposed crops, which are immune to glyphosate and dicamba, a 1960s weedkiller.

The question wasn't whether to plant the next generation of genetically modified crops — it was which of those crops to plant.

On a faux brick wall in the Dow tent, a Wrigley Field-style scoreboard pitted Dow against Monsanto. Each inning featured a question about the crops or the different weedkillers, with salespeople revealing the answers one by one. Overhead, a banner beckoned: "Grow your field of dreams."

At that point, the only holdup for Dow was China, a major buyer of U.S. crops. Grain elevators here still are waiting for China's approval before agreeing to handle the new crops.

EPA moves to withdraw approval of controversial weed killer

ANDREW TAYLOR

The Environmental Protection Agency is taking steps to withdraw approval of a controversial new weed killer to be used on genetically modified corn and soybeans. The EPA announced in a court filing that it had received new information from manufacturer Dow AgroSciences that a weed killer called...

(ANDREW TAYLOR)

Now Dow also must address the concerns EPA raised last week about Enlist Duo's effects on endangered plants. An agency scientist noticed that a patent application for the product said it had "synergistic weed control" properties that made glyphosate and 2,4-D "more effective in combination than when applied individually."

Previously, the agency had maintained that the two chemicals were no more toxic together than they were on their own. That's why the health assessment of Dow's weedkiller hinged solely on the new risks posed by 2,4-D. Glyphosate already is widely used on corn and soybeans.

The EPA has asked the appellate court to rescind its approval of Enlist Duo while agency scientists decide whether a bigger no-spray zone is needed near the edge of farm fields. Dow said it's confident the issue can be resolved before spring planting.

The EPA told the Tribune it isn't reopening its human health risk assessment. William Jordan, deputy director of the agency's Office of Pesticide Programs, said the combination of 2,4-D and glyphosate doesn't create added risk for people. Jordan cited tests in which researchers gave large one-time doses of Enlist Duo to rats, rabbits, birds and fish, then monitored the animals for two weeks. There was no increased toxicity from the mixture, he said.

Landrigan, the pediatrician whose work led to the lead-paint ban, is more concerned about the long-term health effects of the chemical mixture. One-time doses and short-term monitoring don't address that.

The EPA said it has no plans to ask Dow for studies that chronically dose rats with the combination of 2,4-D and glyphosate.

For anyone concerned about exposure to toxic weedkillers, a different disclosure in Dow's patent applications may be more telling.

The company's application for its genetically modified corn and soybeans foreshadows the day when weeds develop resistance to glyphosate and 2,4-D. Dow, these records show, envisions adding traits to corn and soybeans so they can survive being sprayed with weedkillers from up to 17 different chemical families.

pcallahan@tribpub.com

Twitter @TribuneTrish

To: Jones, Jim[Jones.Jim@epa.gov]
Cc: Strauss, Linda[Strauss.Linda@epa.gov]
From: Lee, Monica
Sent: Thur 12/3/2015 2:43:58 PM
Subject: FW: chicago tribune- cut and paste

.....
;;;;;;;
Jim – Liz and I just discussed next steps– (b)(5) deliberative process
(b)(5) deliberative process

On Dec 3, 2015, at 7:53 AM, Strauss, Linda <Strauss.Linda@epa.gov> wrote:

http://www.chicagotribune.com/news/watchdog/ct-gmo-crops-pesticide-resistance-met-20151203-story.html

Watchdog: EPA tosses aside safety data, says Dow pesticide for GMOs won't harm people

Weedkiller's revival is cause for concern

A Chicago Tribune investigation finds that the Environmental Protection Agency discounted safety data for a World War II-era chemical called 2,4-D that has been linked to cancer and other health problems. It soon could be available for use as a weedkiller on genetically modified crops.

Patricia CallahanContact Reporter Chicago Tribune

How the EPA cleared the way for Dow to revive a worrisome old pesticide for new GMO crops.

When Monsanto genetically engineered corn and soybeans to make them immune to its best-selling weedkiller, the company pitched the technology as a way to reduce overall use of herbicides and usher in an environmentally friendly era of farming.

Instead of relying on older, more harmful chemicals, farmers could douse their fields with Roundup, a product that Monsanto once advertised as less toxic than table salt.

Two decades later, overuse of Roundup on genetically modified crops has spawned weeds that can survive spraying to grow 8 feet tall with stems as thick as baseball bats. To kill

those so-called superweeds, chemical giants are giving the next wave of genetically modified corn and soybeans immunity to the weedkillers of generations past.

The technology that was supposed to make those older herbicides obsolete soon could make it possible for farmers to use a lot more.

For use on its new genetically engineered corn and soybeans, Dow Chemical Co. is reviving 2,4-D, a World War II-era chemical linked to cancer and other health problems.

If these crops are widely adopted, the government's maximum-exposure projections show that U.S. children ages 1 to 12 could consume levels of 2,4-D that the World Health Organization, Russia, Australia, Korea, Canada, Brazil and China consider unsafe.

The U.S. Environmental Protection Agency had considered that exposure dangerous for decades as well. But the Obama administration's EPA now says it is safe to allow 41 times more 2,4-D into the American diet than before he took office.

To reach that conclusion, the Tribune found, the agency's scientists changed their analysis of a pivotal rat study by Dow, tossing aside signs of kidney trouble that Dow researchers said were caused by 2,4-D.

The EPA scientists who revised that crucial document were persuaded by a Canadian government toxicologist who decided that Dow — a company that has a $1 billion product at stake — had been overly cautious in flagging kidney abnormalities that she deemed insignificant.

When Dow later published this study, the company's scientists likewise dismissed their earlier concerns and changed the most important measure of the chemical's toxicity so it agreed with the EPA's less stringent view.

These decisions paved the way for the EPA to approve Dow's weedkiller, Enlist Duo, last year and reassure the public that a surge in 2,4-D use wouldn't hurt anyone.

Girding that reassurance are two calculations: How much of the herbicide is safe for human health, and how much will Americans wind up consuming? There are ways to tweak each of those risk calculations. With 2,4-D, the Tribune found, the EPA's math favored a dramatic increase in the weedkiller.

Superweeds

Abel Uribe / Chicago Tribune

Aaron Hager, a University of Illinois weed scientist, pulls up a Palmer amaranth plant, part of the pigweed family, to show how thick and large the plants can get in just a few weeks, at a soybean field Aug. 12, 2014, west of Kankakee. He has been studying the weed's growth and ways to kill it without killing soybean plants.

Federal law has required the EPA to protect children from pesticides — chemicals that kill weeds, insects or other harmful organisms — since a National Research Council panel warned lawmakers in the 1990s that exposing fetuses and young kids to these compounds can cause lifelong damage at doses that wouldn't hurt their parents.

Dr. Philip Landrigan, the pediatrician who chaired that panel, is so alarmed by the potential spike in children's exposure to 2,4-D that for the last year he has urged EPA Administrator Gina McCarthy to reject the "notoriously toxic herbicide." He is calling for the federal National Toxicology Program to assess the safety of the mix of weedkillers that would be used on new genetically modified crops.

When Landrigan learned from the Tribune that EPA and Dow scientists had changed their minds about kidney anomalies found in exposed rats, he was shocked.

"If the tables were turned, and a group of scientists published a paper showing some adverse effect from 2,4-D, I have no doubt that Dow would say a second and third study were needed," said Landrigan, whose research on childhood lead exposure helped prompt the removal of lead from gasoline and paint. "And yet, Dow is saying we need to trust this one study where results were reinterpreted midstream. There's reason to raise doubt here."

Dow said 2,4-D is safe and is one of the most extensively studied pesticides in history. James Bus, a former Dow toxicologist who worked on the company's recent rat study, said the EPA's evaluation of 2,4-D relies on state-of-the-art science and "stands as an example of how it should be done."

"We know from 70 years of exposure that 2,4-D has not presented health problems," Bus said. Studies that suggest such a link are flawed, and increased use will not put anyone at risk, he added.

For its part, the EPA said its scientific vetting ensures that any pesticide residues left in food and water won't cause harm. The Dow rat study reveals that 2,4-D is less toxic to people than once thought, agency officials say.

"It is EPA's understanding that other governments do agree with our interpretation of the new study, but have not yet incorporated the results into their 2,4-D reviews," EPA spokeswoman Cathy Milbourn said in a written statement.

In a surprise move last week, the EPA asked the U.S. 9th Circuit Court of Appeals to vacate the agency's approval so its scientists could review new data. But EPA officials made it clear they don't intend to bar the product permanently.

The holdup has nothing to do with human health. Enlist Duo combines 2,4-D and glyphosate, the main ingredient in Roundup, and the agency said it wanted to iron out concerns that the two chemicals combined are more toxic to endangered plants than either of the chemicals separately.

As far as people's health is concerned, though, the agency maintains that Enlist Duo is perfectly safe. Even if American farmers spray 2,4-D on every acre of corn and soybeans — crops that serve as the building blocks of processed foods and fatten farm animals — it still won't harm consumers, the EPA said.

So confident is Dow that the agency's concerns about endangered plants can be resolved quickly that the title of its news release last week read: "Dow Expects Enlist Duo to be Available for the 2016 U.S. Crop Season."

Today 94 percent of soybeans and 89 percent of corn planted in the U.S. are genetically engineered to survive herbicides, primarily the glyphosate in Roundup. But no one is comparing glyphosate to table salt anymore, with the WHO's cancer research agency now labeling it a probable carcinogen. And no one is hailing it as an agricultural savior.

More than 60 million acres of U.S. cropland are being choked by weeds that glyphosate can't kill. In response, chemical companies and federal regulators are advising farmers not to substitute one weedkiller for another but to add more.

Even some scientists who have spent their professional lives eradicating weeds oppose the new genetically modified crops and the chemical future they foreshadow.

"Those herbicide increases are not OK," said David Mortensen, a professor of weed and applied plant ecology at Pennsylvania State University. "To me, that is unconscionable that we can be OK with that, and I'm not an anti-chemical radical."

How much is too much?

Many people complain that eating genetically modified food could endanger their health. But it's the weedkillers used on genetically modified crops, not the corn and soy, that scientists have repeatedly found to cause harm.

Herbicides linger in the water Americans drink, in the air they breathe and on the foods they eat. Children are especially vulnerable because they take in more food, water and air, relative to their weight, than adults.

That's why scientists study weedkillers so closely and why regulators scrutinize them more heavily than other industrial chemicals.

Weedkiller-resistant corn

Abel Uribe / Chicago Tribune

Corn plants genetically engineered to withstand Dow's new weedkiller combining 2,4-D and glyphosate are on display Aug. 27, 2014, inside the Dow AgroSciences tent at the Farm Progress Show in Iowa.

(Abel Uribe / Chicago Tribune)

The fact that 2,4-D was a main component of the Vietnam War-era defoliant Agent Orange made the chemical infamous, even though it was dioxin contamination of a different ingredient that brought harm to troops and villagers.

Over the years, federal and university researchers showed 2,4-D was worrisome on its own. Studies found increased odds of developing non-Hodgkin lymphoma, hypothyroidism and Parkinson's disease among people who used the chemical as part of their jobs. In June, the WHO's cancer research agency ruled that 2,4-D is a possible carcinogen.

But EPA scientists aren't convinced that 2,4-D causes any of those diseases because other studies reached different conclusions.

Though it wasn't widely used on corn and soybeans, 2,4-D has been a go-to chemical for wheat growers, ranchers and golf course groundskeepers. When the EPA in the early 2000s revisited the safety of 2,4-D as part of a wider review of pesticides long on the market, the goal was to determine from animal testing how much 2,4-D people could safely consume.

Such tests are carried out or commissioned by chemical-makers, even though they have a vested interest in the results.

The EPA relied on a 1995 Dow study that found rats dosed daily with 75 milligrams of pure 2,4-D per kilogram of body weight (or mg/kg) over a two-year period gained less weight and experienced changes in kidney, thyroid, liver, lung, reproductive organ and blood chemistry measures compared with untreated rats.

Rats that consumed the next lowest dose — 5 mg/kg — showed no ill effects. This is called the "no observed adverse effect level," and it's the most important measure in a pesticide toxicity study.

Next came a series of math exercises. As they always do, EPA officials divided that dose by a factor of 100 to account for the fact that rats and humans are different and some people have heightened sensitivity to chemicals.

Since the mid-1990s, the EPA has been required to divide again — this time by a factor of 10 — because Landrigan's panel found children are more vulnerable than adults. This protection may be removed only if "such margin will be safe for infants and children."

In the case of 2,4-D, the EPA kept it in place because its scientists couldn't tell whether 2,4-D disrupts hormones, immunity and neurological development.

When the dividing was done, the EPA under President George W. Bush set the acceptable daily intake of 2,4-D at 0.005 mg/kg. Separate calculations showed that nobody was consuming too much, the EPA said at the time.

That same year, 2005, the EPA ordered the manufacturers to conduct two new studies that could answer the remaining questions about safety — research that ultimately would lead to the weakening of consumer protections.

One study was to expose adult rats and two generations of offspring to 2,4-D while looking for immune system problems, thyroid effects and toxicity in other organs. Another would scrutinize neurological development in offspring.

But with the EPA's permission, Dow rolled the studies into one and halted what would become the most important evaluation of 2,4-D after breeding just one generation of rats.

A new GMO vision

Abel Uribe / Chicago Tribune

Farmers visit the Dow AgroSciences tent Aug. 27, 2014, at the Farm Progress Show in central Iowa. (Abel Uribe / Chicago Tribune)

Dow's study design, which called for breeding a second generation only if certain problems were evident in the first, was crafted by a committee of the ILSI Health and Environmental Sciences Institute, a nonprofit that receives much of its funding from chemical, food and pharmaceutical companies.

The committee included scientists from pesticide giants Dow, Syngenta, Bayer and DuPont, as well as one from Exponent, a scientific consulting firm. In addition to providing regulatory help to pesticide-makers and other companies, Exponent is "the go-to firm at the top of the pyramid" for companies that face a lawsuit, a product recall or a government crackdown, Exponent's financial chief told Wall Street analysts this year.

One of the few EPA members on the committee later went to work for Exponent. Bus, who helped lead the Dow study, joined Exponent after he retired; he still consults for Dow on 2,4-D.

Officials from the EPA and Dow say the committee's study design rigorously assesses many potential toxic effects from conception to adulthood while sacrificing fewer animals. The Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development, consisting of 34 countries, agrees and uses it as an international testing guideline.

But Paul Foster, a top toxicologist at the National Toxicology Program, said the study design has such "serious scientific weaknesses" that his arm of the federal government won't use it in its research. For example, the Dow study exposed rats to 2,4-D for four weeks before they mated. Foster said dosing should last 10 weeks to cover the entire time it takes rats to make sperm.

Moreover, though a 2011 analysis of 498 studies concluded the second generation "will

very rarely provide critical information," Foster said it's important to find those rare instances of harm.

"Everyone wants to use the minimum number of animals to generate quality data, but there comes a time when you don't want to cut the corners too much," Foster said.

Bus said EPA and Canadian regulators, who reviewed data while the study was in progress, decided breeding a second generation wasn't warranted.

In 2010, Bus and his colleagues reported the results in a poster presentation at the Society of Toxicology's annual meeting. By then, Dow's field trials had demonstrated the genetically modified crops were viable, and the march of superweeds foretold potentially big sales.

A fearsome weed

Abel Uribe / Chicago Tribune

Palmer amaranth, the most feared of all agricultural weeds, is shown growing in an experimental corn and soybean field Aug. 12, 2014, west of Kankakee. The weed can dramatically reduce crop yields and make fields difficult to harvest if it's left untreated, said Aaron Hager, a University of Illinois weed scientist.

(Abel Uribe / Chicago Tribune)

The poster stated that 2,4-D did not cause immune, reproductive or neurological harm. Some rats experienced thyroid hormone changes, and some males had lighter-weight reproductive organs, but Dow scientists took the position that these effects were not adverse.

But they did find a problem with the kidneys. The poster said exposure-related kidney lesions occurred at a lower dose in male rat offspring than in their parents.

When two EPA scientists examined the Dow data that year, they came to the same conclusion. Both Dow and the EPA decided the no-adverse-effect level was the smallest dose tested in the offspring, an amount equivalent to about 7 mg/kg, records show.

Then something curious happened. The EPA and Dow scientists changed their minds.

More becomes OK

Six months later, the same EPA scientists revised the executive summary of their report, changing the crucial measure of toxicity.

The lesions that Dow scientists found in offspring at 7 mg/kg weren't harmful after all, EPA scientists Linda Taylor and Elizabeth Mendez wrote. They changed the no-adverse-effect

level so that it was the same for both the rat offspring and parents: an amount equivalent to 21 mg/kg.

Dana Vogel, who oversees the EPA division that assesses herbicide health effects, told the Tribune the original report by Taylor and Mendez was based on "preliminary data — not the entire study but the first part of the study that came in."

In fact, there was nothing preliminary about the data, and no details were missing. The facts that Taylor and Mendez later cited to justify the change were all part of their original 108-page report, which scrutinized blood test results, organ weights and microscopic analysis at every stage of life.

Their observations were minutely detailed, describing the kidney problem as "a degenerative lesion involving the proximal convoluted tubules in the outer stripe of the outer zone of the medulla, which was multifocal in distribution."

What really led to the change of heart, interviews and an EPA document show, was a phone call from a Canadian pesticide regulator.

Lauri Stachiw was the Canadian government toxicologist who reviewed Dow's data as the study was unfolding. Stachiw told the Tribune she called Taylor and Mendez because she disagreed with their report.

Stachiw noted that Dow researchers found the kidney lesions only in male offspring at that lower dose and classified them as "very slight to slight degeneration" rather than severe. Those rats didn't have heavier kidneys, a different sign of trouble. For true toxicity, Stachiw said, she would expect moderate or severe lesions as well as heavier kidneys in those rats.

Though Dow scientists thought the lesions were harmful, Stachiw said: "I think they were just trying to be as conservative as possible, but being as conservative as possible isn't always correct science."

Stachiw, now retired, added, "If you cut your finger, it's an effect. Is it adverse compared to cutting your finger off? No."

In an interview, Mendez said she and Taylor looked at the data again after Stachiw called. Mendez said they decided the lesions Dow had labeled as toxic effects were actually a healthy response.

"It's a good thing that the kidney is gearing itself up for battle to get rid of the compound from the body," she said. Taylor declined to comment.

Bus, the Dow consultant, said the company did not influence Stachiw or the EPA. He said Dow was surprised when the EPA revised the no-adverse-effect level.

"We were totally out of the loop," Bus said.

Talking up Dow

Abel Uribe / Chicago Tribune

Farmers and their children listen to Dow representatives talk about the company's new GMO crops and the weedkiller Enlist Duo in a baseball-themed presentation Sept. 2, 2015, at the Farm Progress Show in Decatur, Ill.

(Abel Uribe / Chicago Tribune)

When the Society of Toxicology's journal published the Dow study results in 2013, the article said the kidney lesions in the rat offspring dosed with 7 mg/kg "were judged to be not treatment related."

Bus said he and his colleagues adopted the position of the Canadian and EPA scientists. "It's not uncommon for reviewers to say, 'Wait a minute, we have an alternative interpretation of your data,'" he said. "... I would not have serious disagreement with how they interpreted that data."

Industry-funded researchers have found kidney trouble before in animals consuming low doses of 2,4-D, the Tribune found. An industry group representing Dow and other 2,4-D manufacturers submitted five studies to the EPA in the 1980s that documented kidney abnormalities in rats and mice at doses far lower than the one the agency now is using to set safety levels for people.

EPA scientists and the trade group agreed three decades ago that the kidney was the "target organ for toxicity" with anomalies seen at doses as low as 5 mg/kg, records show.

Bus said of those studies: "Earlier conclusions that might have been interpreted as adverse may not be considered adverse in more modern science."

Asked whether studies should be discounted when they're that old, the National Toxicology Program's Foster said, "You can look at the differences in study quality, but the way we remove kidneys and look at them under a microscope has not changed in the last 60 or 70 years."

The EPA's Mendez said her agency considered the "whole gamut of studies."

When she and Taylor raised the no-adverse-effect level to 21 mg/kg, they paved the way for the agency to reduce consumer protections.

EPA scientists had no remaining questions about the chemical's harmful effects, and there was no longer evidence of the special susceptibility of children because the revised view of the Dow study held that the toxic effects in the offspring occurred at the same dose as in the parents. So, the agency dropped the tenfold child-safety factor.

Rather than dividing the rat dose by 1,000, as it had done a decade ago, the agency divided only by 100, resulting in a far less protective limit. Regulators set the allowable daily intake of 2,4-D for people at 0.21 mg/kg, 41 times more than the government had previously considered safe.

This was a victory for Dow because the calculations made it easier for the EPA to approve the new uses of 2,4-D the company needed in order to market its genetically modified crops. The agency could tell consumers these new uses wouldn't be harmful.

The Environmental Working Group, a nonprofit that is among those suing the EPA for approving Enlist Duo, scrutinized the Dow study results outlined in the EPA's official human health risk assessment. That document didn't mention that Taylor and Mendez had revised their interpretation.

Even so, a scientist for the nonprofit independently settled on the same measure of toxicity that the EPA and Dow initially had used: 7 mg/kg.

The group concluded that agency officials had "contradicted standard scientific practice" in choosing as their no-adverse-effect level a dose at which rats actually suffered multiple toxic effects — not just the kidney lesions but also the thyroid and reproductive organ changes.

That group also argued that the agency by law must apply the child-safety factor to its risk calculations because the offspring were more susceptible than the parents. Under that reasoning, the allowable daily intake would be 0.007 mg/kg.

The EPA's own worst-case exposure estimates, included in the official human health assessment, found toddlers could wind up consuming three times more than that.

Yet the agency, responding to critics, reassured the public that its scientists had determined that nobody would consume too much, even using the hypothetical limit of 0.007 mg/kg.

When the Tribune asked how that could be possible, the agency said its scientists made additional calculations based on more realistic assumptions of exposure, describing that step as a standard practice.

Those calculations, records show, estimated that toddlers could consume 0.0066 mg/kg of 2,4-D — just four ten-thousandths shy of the hypothetical limit.

The math, once again, worked in 2,4-D's favor.

The future of farming

Abel Uribe / Chicago Tribune

At the 2014 Farm Progress Show in central Iowa, Dow unveiled its vision of the future of American agriculture: rows of soybeans and corn plants genetically engineered to withstand 2,4-D and glyphosate.

(Abel Uribe / Chicago Tribune)

A chemical future

At last year's Farm Progress Show in the heart of Iowa, Dow unveiled its vision of the future of American agriculture: rows of lush soybeans and towering corn plants genetically engineered to withstand 2,4-D and glyphosate.

This year, Dow didn't bother to plant those crops for the farm show held in Decatur, Ill. On display instead was an air of inevitability.

Ben Kaehler, Dow AgroSciences' U.S. sales leader, was there to extol the benefits of the crops. But rather than convincing farmers that the technology works, Kaehler tried to persuade them to plant Dow's offerings rather than Monsanto's proposed crops, which are immune to glyphosate and dicamba, a 1960s weedkiller.

The question wasn't whether to plant the next generation of genetically modified crops — it was which of those crops to plant.

On a faux brick wall in the Dow tent, a Wrigley Field-style scoreboard pitted Dow against Monsanto. Each inning featured a question about the crops or the different weedkillers, with salespeople revealing the answers one by one. Overhead, a banner beckoned: "Grow your field of dreams."

At that point, the only holdup for Dow was China, a major buyer of U.S. crops. Grain elevators here still are waiting for China's approval before agreeing to handle the new crops.

EPA moves to withdraw approval of controversial weed killer

ANDREW TAYLOR

The Environmental Protection Agency is taking steps to withdraw approval of a controversial new weed killer to be used on genetically modified corn and soybeans. The EPA announced in a court filing that it had received new information from manufacturer Dow AgroSciences that a weed killer called...

(ANDREW TAYLOR)

Now Dow also must address the concerns EPA raised last week about Enlist Duo's effects on endangered plants. An agency scientist noticed that a patent application for the product said it had "synergistic weed control" properties that made glyphosate and 2,4-D "more effective in combination than when applied individually."

Previously, the agency had maintained that the two chemicals were no more toxic together than they were on their own. That's why the health assessment of Dow's weedkiller hinged solely on the new risks posed by 2,4-D. Glyphosate already is widely used on corn and soybeans.

The EPA has asked the appellate court to rescind its approval of Enlist Duo while agency scientists decide whether a bigger no-spray zone is needed near the edge of farm fields. Dow said it's confident the issue can be resolved before spring planting.

The EPA told the Tribune it isn't reopening its human health risk assessment. William Jordan, deputy director of the agency's Office of Pesticide Programs, said the combination of 2,4-D and glyphosate doesn't create added risk for people. Jordan cited tests in which researchers gave large one-time doses of Enlist Duo to rats, rabbits, birds and fish, then monitored the animals for two weeks. There was no increased toxicity from the mixture, he said.

Landrigan, the pediatrician whose work led to the lead-paint ban, is more concerned about the long-term health effects of the chemical mixture. One-time doses and short-term monitoring don't address that.

The EPA said it has no plans to ask Dow for studies that chronically dose rats with the combination of 2,4-D and glyphosate.

For anyone concerned about exposure to toxic weedkillers, a different disclosure in Dow's patent applications may be more telling.

The company's application for its genetically modified corn and soybeans foreshadows the day when weeds develop resistance to glyphosate and 2,4-D. Dow, these records show, envisions adding traits to corn and soybeans so they can survive being sprayed with weedkillers from up to 17 different chemical families.

pcallahan@tribpub.com

Twitter @TribuneTrish

To: Lee, Monica[Lee.Monica@epa.gov]; Jones, Jim[Jones.Jim@epa.gov]
From: Strauss, Linda
Sent: Thur 12/3/2015 2:49:43 PM
Subject: RE: chicago tribune- cut and paste

;;;;;;;;
;;;;;;;;
Monica, let me touch base with Bill. I sent a draft LTE to him/Debby to edit. Jim out till around 1 pm today.

Linda

Telework: 301-229-2553

From: Lee, Monica
Sent: Thursday, December 03, 2015 9:44 AM
To: Jones, Jim
Cc: Strauss, Linda
Subject: FW: chicago tribune- cut and paste

Jim – Liz and I just discussed next steps– (b)(5) deliberative process
(b)(5) deliberative process

On Dec 3, 2015, at 7:53 AM, Strauss, Linda <Strauss.Linda@epa.gov> wrote:

http://www.chicagotribune.com/news/watchdog/ct-gmo-crops-pesticide-resistance-met-20151203-story.html

Watchdog: EPA tosses aside safety data, says Dow pesticide for GMOs won't harm people

Weedkiller's revival is cause for concern

A Chicago Tribune investigation finds that the Environmental Protection Agency discounted safety data for a World War II-era chemical called 2,4-D that has been linked to cancer and other health problems. It soon could be available for use as a weedkiller on genetically modified crops.

Patricia CallahanContact Reporter Chicago Tribune

How the EPA cleared the way for Dow to revive a worrisome old pesticide for new GMO crops.

When Monsanto genetically engineered corn and soybeans to make them immune to its best-selling weedkiller, the company pitched the technology as a way to reduce overall use of herbicides and usher in an environmentally friendly era of farming.

Instead of relying on older, more harmful chemicals, farmers could douse their fields with Roundup, a product that Monsanto once advertised as less toxic than table salt.

Two decades later, overuse of Roundup on genetically modified crops has spawned weeds that can survive spraying to grow 8 feet tall with stems as thick as baseball bats. To kill those so-called superweeds, chemical giants are giving the next wave of genetically modified corn and soybeans immunity to the weedkillers of generations past.

The technology that was supposed to make those older herbicides obsolete soon could make it possible for farmers to use a lot more.

For use on its new genetically engineered corn and soybeans, Dow Chemical Co. is reviving 2,4-D, a World War II-era chemical linked to cancer and other health problems.

If these crops are widely adopted, the government's maximum-exposure projections show that U.S. children ages 1 to 12 could consume levels of 2,4-D that the World Health Organization, Russia, Australia, Korea, Canada, Brazil and China consider unsafe.

The U.S. Environmental Protection Agency had considered that exposure dangerous for decades as well. But the Obama administration's EPA now says it is safe to allow 41 times more 2,4-D into the American diet than before he took office.

To reach that conclusion, the Tribune found, the agency's scientists changed their analysis of a pivotal rat study by Dow, tossing aside signs of kidney trouble that Dow researchers said were caused by 2,4-D.

The EPA scientists who revised that crucial document were persuaded by a Canadian government toxicologist who decided that Dow — a company that has a $1 billion product at stake — had been overly cautious in flagging kidney abnormalities that she deemed insignificant.

When Dow later published this study, the company's scientists likewise dismissed their earlier concerns and changed the most important measure of the chemical's toxicity so it agreed with the EPA's less stringent view.

These decisions paved the way for the EPA to approve Dow's weedkiller, Enlist Duo, last year and reassure the public that a surge in 2,4-D use wouldn't hurt anyone.

Girding that reassurance are two calculations: How much of the herbicide is safe for human

health, and how much will Americans wind up consuming? There are ways to tweak each of those risk calculations. With 2,4-D, the Tribune found, the EPA's math favored a dramatic increase in the weedkiller.

Superweeds

Abel Uribe / Chicago Tribune

Aaron Hager, a University of Illinois weed scientist, pulls up a Palmer amaranth plant, part of the pigweed family, to show how thick and large the plants can get in just a few weeks, at a soybean field Aug. 12, 2014, west of Kankakee. He has been studying the weed's growth and ways to kill it without killing soybean plants.

Federal law has required the EPA to protect children from pesticides — chemicals that kill weeds, insects or other harmful organisms — since a National Research Council panel warned lawmakers in the 1990s that exposing fetuses and young kids to these compounds can cause lifelong damage at doses that wouldn't hurt their parents.

Dr. Philip Landrigan, the pediatrician who chaired that panel, is so alarmed by the potential spike in children's exposure to 2,4-D that for the last year he has urged EPA Administrator Gina McCarthy to reject the "notoriously toxic herbicide." He is calling for the federal National Toxicology Program to assess the safety of the mix of weedkillers that would be used on new genetically modified crops.

When Landrigan learned from the Tribune that EPA and Dow scientists had changed their minds about kidney anomalies found in exposed rats, he was shocked.

"If the tables were turned, and a group of scientists published a paper showing some adverse effect from 2,4-D, I have no doubt that Dow would say a second and third study were needed," said Landrigan, whose research on childhood lead exposure helped prompt the removal of lead from gasoline and paint. "And yet, Dow is saying we need to trust this one study where results were reinterpreted midstream. There's reason to raise doubt here."

Dow said 2,4-D is safe and is one of the most extensively studied pesticides in history. James Bus, a former Dow toxicologist who worked on the company's recent rat study, said the EPA's evaluation of 2,4-D relies on state-of-the-art science and "stands as an example of how it should be done."

"We know from 70 years of exposure that 2,4-D has not presented health problems," Bus said. Studies that suggest such a link are flawed, and increased use will not put anyone at risk, he added.

For its part, the EPA said its scientific vetting ensures that any pesticide residues left in food and water won't cause harm. The Dow rat study reveals that 2,4-D is less toxic to people than once thought, agency officials say.

"It is EPA's understanding that other governments do agree with our interpretation of the new study, but have not yet incorporated the results into their 2,4-D reviews," EPA spokeswoman Cathy Milbourn said in a written statement.

In a surprise move last week, the EPA asked the U.S. 9th Circuit Court of Appeals to vacate the agency's approval so its scientists could review new data. But EPA officials made it clear they don't intend to bar the product permanently.

The holdup has nothing to do with human health. Enlist Duo combines 2,4-D and glyphosate, the main ingredient in Roundup, and the agency said it wanted to iron out concerns that the two chemicals combined are more toxic to endangered plants than either of the chemicals separately.

As far as people's health is concerned, though, the agency maintains that Enlist Duo is perfectly safe. Even if American farmers spray 2,4-D on every acre of corn and soybeans — crops that serve as the building blocks of processed foods and fatten farm animals — it still won't harm consumers, the EPA said.

So confident is Dow that the agency's concerns about endangered plants can be resolved quickly that the title of its news release last week read: "Dow Expects Enlist Duo to be Available for the 2016 U.S. Crop Season."

Today 94 percent of soybeans and 89 percent of corn planted in the U.S. are genetically engineered to survive herbicides, primarily the glyphosate in Roundup. But no one is comparing glyphosate to table salt anymore, with the WHO's cancer research agency now labeling it a probable carcinogen. And no one is hailing it as an agricultural savior.

More than 60 million acres of U.S. cropland are being choked by weeds that glyphosate can't kill. In response, chemical companies and federal regulators are advising farmers not to substitute one weedkiller for another but to add more.

Even some scientists who have spent their professional lives eradicating weeds oppose the new genetically modified crops and the chemical future they foreshadow.

"Those herbicide increases are not OK," said David Mortensen, a professor of weed and applied plant ecology at Pennsylvania State University. "To me, that is unconscionable that we can be OK with that, and I'm not an anti-chemical radical."

How much is too much?

Many people complain that eating genetically modified food could endanger their health. But it's the weedkillers used on genetically modified crops, not the corn and soy, that scientists have repeatedly found to cause harm.

Herbicides linger in the water Americans drink, in the air they breathe and on the foods they eat. Children are especially vulnerable because they take in more food, water and air,

relative to their weight, than adults.

That's why scientists study weedkillers so closely and why regulators scrutinize them more heavily than other industrial chemicals.

Weedkiller-resistant corn

Abel Uribe / Chicago Tribune

Corn plants genetically engineered to withstand Dow's new weedkiller combining 2,4-D and glyphosate are on display Aug. 27, 2014, inside the Dow AgroSciences tent at the Farm Progress Show in Iowa.

(Abel Uribe / Chicago Tribune)

The fact that 2,4-D was a main component of the Vietnam War-era defoliant Agent Orange made the chemical infamous, even though it was dioxin contamination of a different ingredient that brought harm to troops and villagers.

Over the years, federal and university researchers showed 2,4-D was worrisome on its own. Studies found increased odds of developing non-Hodgkin lymphoma, hypothyroidism and Parkinson's disease among people who used the chemical as part of their jobs. In June, the WHO's cancer research agency ruled that 2,4-D is a possible carcinogen.

But EPA scientists aren't convinced that 2,4-D causes any of those diseases because other studies reached different conclusions.

Though it wasn't widely used on corn and soybeans, 2,4-D has been a go-to chemical for wheat growers, ranchers and golf course groundskeepers. When the EPA in the early 2000s revisited the safety of 2,4-D as part of a wider review of pesticides long on the market, the goal was to determine from animal testing how much 2,4-D people could safely consume.

Such tests are carried out or commissioned by chemical-makers, even though they have a vested interest in the results.

The EPA relied on a 1995 Dow study that found rats dosed daily with 75 milligrams of pure 2,4-D per kilogram of body weight (or mg/kg) over a two-year period gained less weight and experienced changes in kidney, thyroid, liver, lung, reproductive organ and blood chemistry measures compared with untreated rats.

Rats that consumed the next lowest dose — 5 mg/kg — showed no ill effects. This is called the "no observed adverse effect level," and it's the most important measure in a pesticide toxicity study.

Next came a series of math exercises. As they always do, EPA officials divided that dose by a factor of 100 to account for the fact that rats and humans are different and some people

have heightened sensitivity to chemicals.

Since the mid-1990s, the EPA has been required to divide again — this time by a factor of 10 — because Landrigan's panel found children are more vulnerable than adults. This protection may be removed only if "such margin will be safe for infants and children."

In the case of 2,4-D, the EPA kept it in place because its scientists couldn't tell whether 2,4-D disrupts hormones, immunity and neurological development.

When the dividing was done, the EPA under President George W. Bush set the acceptable daily intake of 2,4-D at 0.005 mg/kg. Separate calculations showed that nobody was consuming too much, the EPA said at the time.

That same year, 2005, the EPA ordered the manufacturers to conduct two new studies that could answer the remaining questions about safety — research that ultimately would lead to the weakening of consumer protections.

One study was to expose adult rats and two generations of offspring to 2,4-D while looking for immune system problems, thyroid effects and toxicity in other organs. Another would scrutinize neurological development in offspring.

But with the EPA's permission, Dow rolled the studies into one and halted what would become the most important evaluation of 2,4-D after breeding just one generation of rats.

A new GMO vision

Abel Uribe / Chicago Tribune

Farmers visit the Dow AgroSciences tent Aug. 27, 2014, at the Farm Progress Show in central Iowa. (Abel Uribe / Chicago Tribune)

Dow's study design, which called for breeding a second generation only if certain problems were evident in the first, was crafted by a committee of the ILSI Health and Environmental Sciences Institute, a nonprofit that receives much of its funding from chemical, food and pharmaceutical companies.

The committee included scientists from pesticide giants Dow, Syngenta, Bayer and DuPont, as well as one from Exponent, a scientific consulting firm. In addition to providing regulatory help to pesticide-makers and other companies, Exponent is "the go-to firm at the top of the pyramid" for companies that face a lawsuit, a product recall or a government crackdown, Exponent's financial chief told Wall Street analysts this year.

One of the few EPA members on the committee later went to work for Exponent. Bus, who helped lead the Dow study, joined Exponent after he retired; he still consults for Dow on 2,4-D.

Officials from the EPA and Dow say the committee's study design rigorously assesses many potential toxic effects from conception to adulthood while sacrificing fewer animals. The Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development, consisting of 34 countries, agrees and uses it as an international testing guideline.

But Paul Foster, a top toxicologist at the National Toxicology Program, said the study design has such "serious scientific weaknesses" that his arm of the federal government won't use it in its research. For example, the Dow study exposed rats to 2,4-D for four weeks before they mated. Foster said dosing should last 10 weeks to cover the entire time it takes rats to make sperm.

Moreover, though a 2011 analysis of 498 studies concluded the second generation "will very rarely provide critical information," Foster said it's important to find those rare instances of harm.

"Everyone wants to use the minimum number of animals to generate quality data, but there comes a time when you don't want to cut the corners too much," Foster said.

Bus said EPA and Canadian regulators, who reviewed data while the study was in progress, decided breeding a second generation wasn't warranted.

In 2010, Bus and his colleagues reported the results in a poster presentation at the Society of Toxicology's annual meeting. By then, Dow's field trials had demonstrated the genetically modified crops were viable, and the march of superweeds foretold potentially big sales.

A fearsome weed

Abel Uribe / Chicago Tribune

Palmer amaranth, the most feared of all agricultural weeds, is shown growing in an experimental corn and soybean field Aug. 12, 2014, west of Kankakee. The weed can dramatically reduce crop yields and make fields difficult to harvest if it's left untreated, said Aaron Hager, a University of Illinois weed scientist.

(Abel Uribe / Chicago Tribune)

The poster stated that 2,4-D did not cause immune, reproductive or neurological harm. Some rats experienced thyroid hormone changes, and some males had lighter-weight reproductive organs, but Dow scientists took the position that these effects were not adverse.

But they did find a problem with the kidneys. The poster said exposure-related kidney lesions occurred at a lower dose in male rat offspring than in their parents.

When two EPA scientists examined the Dow data that year, they came to the same

conclusion. Both Dow and the EPA decided the no-adverse-effect level was the smallest dose tested in the offspring, an amount equivalent to about 7 mg/kg, records show.

Then something curious happened. The EPA and Dow scientists changed their minds.

More becomes OK

Six months later, the same EPA scientists revised the executive summary of their report, changing the crucial measure of toxicity.

The lesions that Dow scientists found in offspring at 7 mg/kg weren't harmful after all, EPA scientists Linda Taylor and Elizabeth Mendez wrote. They changed the no-adverse-effect level so that it was the same for both the rat offspring and parents: an amount equivalent to 21 mg/kg.

Dana Vogel, who oversees the EPA division that assesses herbicide health effects, told the Tribune the original report by Taylor and Mendez was based on "preliminary data — not the entire study but the first part of the study that came in."

In fact, there was nothing preliminary about the data, and no details were missing. The facts that Taylor and Mendez later cited to justify the change were all part of their original 108-page report, which scrutinized blood test results, organ weights and microscopic analysis at every stage of life.

Their observations were minutely detailed, describing the kidney problem as "a degenerative lesion involving the proximal convoluted tubules in the outer stripe of the outer zone of the medulla, which was multifocal in distribution."

What really led to the change of heart, interviews and an EPA document show, was a phone call from a Canadian pesticide regulator.

Lauri Stachiw was the Canadian government toxicologist who reviewed Dow's data as the study was unfolding. Stachiw told the Tribune she called Taylor and Mendez because she disagreed with their report.

Stachiw noted that Dow researchers found the kidney lesions only in male offspring at that lower dose and classified them as "very slight to slight degeneration" rather than severe. Those rats didn't have heavier kidneys, a different sign of trouble. For true toxicity, Stachiw said, she would expect moderate or severe lesions as well as heavier kidneys in those rats.

Though Dow scientists thought the lesions were harmful, Stachiw said: "I think they were just trying to be as conservative as possible, but being as conservative as possible isn't always correct science."

Stachiw, now retired, added, "If you cut your finger, it's an effect. Is it adverse compared to cutting your finger off? No."

In an interview, Mendez said she and Taylor looked at the data again after Stachiw called. Mendez said they decided the lesions Dow had labeled as toxic effects were actually a healthy response.

"It's a good thing that the kidney is gearing itself up for battle to get rid of the compound from the body," she said. Taylor declined to comment.

Bus, the Dow consultant, said the company did not influence Stachiw or the EPA. He said Dow was surprised when the EPA revised the no-adverse-effect level.

"We were totally out of the loop," Bus said.

Talking up Dow

Abel Uribe / Chicago Tribune

Farmers and their children listen to Dow representatives talk about the company's new GMO crops and the weedkiller Enlist Duo in a baseball-themed presentation Sept. 2, 2015, at the Farm Progress Show in Decatur, Ill.

(Abel Uribe / Chicago Tribune)

When the Society of Toxicology's journal published the Dow study results in 2013, the article said the kidney lesions in the rat offspring dosed with 7 mg/kg "were judged to be not treatment related."

Bus said he and his colleagues adopted the position of the Canadian and EPA scientists. "It's not uncommon for reviewers to say, 'Wait a minute, we have an alternative interpretation of your data,'" he said. "... I would not have serious disagreement with how they interpreted that data."

Industry-funded researchers have found kidney trouble before in animals consuming low doses of 2,4-D, the Tribune found. An industry group representing Dow and other 2,4-D manufacturers submitted five studies to the EPA in the 1980s that documented kidney abnormalities in rats and mice at doses far lower than the one the agency now is using to set safety levels for people.

EPA scientists and the trade group agreed three decades ago that the kidney was the "target organ for toxicity" with anomalies seen at doses as low as 5 mg/kg, records show.

Bus said of those studies: "Earlier conclusions that might have been interpreted as adverse may not be considered adverse in more modern science."

Asked whether studies should be discounted when they're that old, the National Toxicology Program's Foster said, "You can look at the differences in study quality, but the way we

remove kidneys and look at them under a microscope has not changed in the last 60 or 70 years."

The EPA's Mendez said her agency considered the "whole gamut of studies."

When she and Taylor raised the no-adverse-effect level to 21 mg/kg, they paved the way for the agency to reduce consumer protections.

EPA scientists had no remaining questions about the chemical's harmful effects, and there was no longer evidence of the special susceptibility of children because the revised view of the Dow study held that the toxic effects in the offspring occurred at the same dose as in the parents. So, the agency dropped the tenfold child-safety factor.

Rather than dividing the rat dose by 1,000, as it had done a decade ago, the agency divided only by 100, resulting in a far less protective limit. Regulators set the allowable daily intake of 2,4-D for people at 0.21 mg/kg, 41 times more than the government had previously considered safe.

This was a victory for Dow because the calculations made it easier for the EPA to approve the new uses of 2,4-D the company needed in order to market its genetically modified crops. The agency could tell consumers these new uses wouldn't be harmful.

The Environmental Working Group, a nonprofit that is among those suing the EPA for approving Enlist Duo, scrutinized the Dow study results outlined in the EPA's official human health risk assessment. That document didn't mention that Taylor and Mendez had revised their interpretation.

Even so, a scientist for the nonprofit independently settled on the same measure of toxicity that the EPA and Dow initially had used: 7 mg/kg.

The group concluded that agency officials had "contradicted standard scientific practice" in choosing as their no-adverse-effect level a dose at which rats actually suffered multiple toxic effects — not just the kidney lesions but also the thyroid and reproductive organ changes.

That group also argued that the agency by law must apply the child-safety factor to its risk calculations because the offspring were more susceptible than the parents. Under that reasoning, the allowable daily intake would be 0.007 mg/kg.

The EPA's own worst-case exposure estimates, included in the official human health assessment, found toddlers could wind up consuming three times more than that.

Yet the agency, responding to critics, reassured the public that its scientists had determined that nobody would consume too much, even using the hypothetical limit of 0.007 mg/kg.

When the Tribune asked how that could be possible, the agency said its scientists made

additional calculations based on more realistic assumptions of exposure, describing that step as a standard practice.

Those calculations, records show, estimated that toddlers could consume 0.0066 mg/kg of 2,4-D — just four ten-thousandths shy of the hypothetical limit.

The math, once again, worked in 2,4-D's favor.

The future of farming

Abel Uribe / Chicago Tribune

At the 2014 Farm Progress Show in central Iowa, Dow unveiled its vision of the future of American agriculture: rows of soybeans and corn plants genetically engineered to withstand 2,4-D and glyphosate.

(Abel Uribe / Chicago Tribune)

A chemical future

At last year's Farm Progress Show in the heart of Iowa, Dow unveiled its vision of the future of American agriculture: rows of lush soybeans and towering corn plants genetically engineered to withstand 2,4-D and glyphosate.

This year, Dow didn't bother to plant those crops for the farm show held in Decatur, Ill. On display instead was an air of inevitability.

Ben Kaehler, Dow AgroSciences' U.S. sales leader, was there to extol the benefits of the crops. But rather than convincing farmers that the technology works, Kaehler tried to persuade them to plant Dow's offerings rather than Monsanto's proposed crops, which are immune to glyphosate and dicamba, a 1960s weedkiller.

The question wasn't whether to plant the next generation of genetically modified crops — it was which of those crops to plant.

On a faux brick wall in the Dow tent, a Wrigley Field-style scoreboard pitted Dow against Monsanto. Each inning featured a question about the crops or the different weedkillers, with salespeople revealing the answers one by one. Overhead, a banner beckoned: "Grow your field of dreams."

At that point, the only holdup for Dow was China, a major buyer of U.S. crops. Grain elevators here still are waiting for China's approval before agreeing to handle the new crops.

EPA moves to withdraw approval of controversial weed killer

ANDREW TAYLOR

The Environmental Protection Agency is taking steps to withdraw approval of a controversial new weed killer to be used on genetically modified corn and soybeans. The EPA announced in a court filing that it had received new information from manufacturer Dow AgroSciences that a weed killer called...

(ANDREW TAYLOR)

Now Dow also must address the concerns EPA raised last week about Enlist Duo's effects on endangered plants. An agency scientist noticed that a patent application for the product said it had "synergistic weed control" properties that made glyphosate and 2,4-D "more effective in combination than when applied individually."

Previously, the agency had maintained that the two chemicals were no more toxic together than they were on their own. That's why the health assessment of Dow's weedkiller hinged solely on the new risks posed by 2,4-D. Glyphosate already is widely used on corn and soybeans.

The EPA has asked the appellate court to rescind its approval of Enlist Duo while agency scientists decide whether a bigger no-spray zone is needed near the edge of farm fields. Dow said it's confident the issue can be resolved before spring planting.

The EPA told the Tribune it isn't reopening its human health risk assessment. William Jordan, deputy director of the agency's Office of Pesticide Programs, said the combination of 2,4-D and glyphosate doesn't create added risk for people. Jordan cited tests in which researchers gave large one-time doses of Enlist Duo to rats, rabbits, birds and fish, then monitored the animals for two weeks. There was no increased toxicity from the mixture, he said.

Landrigan, the pediatrician whose work led to the lead-paint ban, is more concerned about the long-term health effects of the chemical mixture. One-time doses and short-term monitoring don't address that.

The EPA said it has no plans to ask Dow for studies that chronically dose rats with the combination of 2,4-D and glyphosate.

For anyone concerned about exposure to toxic weedkillers, a different disclosure in Dow's patent applications may be more telling.

The company's application for its genetically modified corn and soybeans foreshadows the day when weeds develop resistance to glyphosate and 2,4-D. Dow, these records show, envisions adding traits to corn and soybeans so they can survive being sprayed with weedkillers from up to 17 different chemical families.

pcallahan@tribpub.com

Twitter @TribuneTrish

To: Jones, Jim[Jones.Jim@epa.gov]; Wise, Louise[Wise.Louise@epa.gov]; Sterling, Sherry[Sterling.Sherry@epa.gov]; Mojica, Andrea[Mojica.andrea@epa.gov]; Dunton, Cheryl[Dunton.Cheryl@epa.gov]
From: Strauss, Linda
Sent: Tue 12/1/2015 7:32:10 PM
Subject: FW: chic tribute story

;;
From: Strauss, Linda
Sent: Tuesday, December 01, 2015 2:31 PM
To: Jordan, William ; Sisco, Debby ; Vogel, Dana
Subject: chic tribute story

Some notes I took…anything to add Bill/Debby/Dana? OPA wants to know if there is any response we want to send to Chic Trib today?

∀ 2,4-D and the next generation of GE crops. What was originally pitched as environmentally-friendly way to go now replacing older p's - 2 decades later resurrecting older pesticides.

∀ Lead to more chems in water and food, weakened consumer protection.

∀ WHO possible carcinogen

∀ US Kids could consume levels that other countries feel is unsafe and that rise to levels that EPA thought were unsafe once.

∀ 41X more 2,4-D

∀ Science was changed b/c of a pivotal rat study. 6 months later Menendez/Taylor change of heart/changed measure of tox after being persuaded by conversation with Laurie Sashoah (sp), Canada toxicologist – not b/c EPA received any new data.

∀ Dow changed data which made it easier for us to approve weed killer. Data showed less toxic that EPA originally thought.

∀ EPA math favored Dow every step of the way.

∀ When there are effects, industry does more studies.

∀ Phil Landrigan urged Gina to reject Enlist Duo and is calling for the NTP to assess dicamba/glyphosate combo.

∀ Concern with GMO is the herbicide not the corn/soybean plant.

∀ 2,4-D data from 1995 RA showed kidney, repro, blood issues; 5 studies in 80's showed risk

∀ Extended One-Gen study - EPA removed 10X– ILSI committee came up with it - one EPA employee has since gone to work w/industry. EPA, Dow, OECD agree - but Paul Foster, NTP, won't use it.

∀ Safe level would be .0007? vs. .00066?

∀ EWG scrutinized 7 mg/kg NOEL and thought rats suffered multiple effects.

∀ Remand proof that the 2 pesticides more toxic that we thought – did EPA has synergism data on combo product before? (yes, and didn't show it was a problem).

∀ XX -Owe her residue level on turf we used.

To: Jones, Jim[Jones.Jim@epa.gov]; Wise, Louise[Wise.Louise@epa.gov]; Cleland-Hamnett, Wendy[Cleland-Hamnett.Wendy@epa.gov]
Cc: Strauss, Linda[Strauss.Linda@epa.gov]
From: Mojica, Andrea
Sent: Fri 12/16/2016 7:27:43 PM
Subject: RE: glyphosate SAP update

There was no overall consensus. There are differing opinions on the epi and animal data and whether these are indicative of glyphosate causing cancer. They seem to be in agreement on the genotox. While the panel indicated that it was not their job to classify glyphosate several of them did give their opinions; some said suggestive others said not likely.

One thing that Dr. Portier mentioned at the end was that this was a panel with lots of disagreement and it mostly was around the epi data. He urged EPA to finalize our 2010 guidance as that would give the panel members something concrete. I bring this up because it is my understanding that OPP plans to release the updated epi framework with the TCVP risk assessment at the end of December. This is apparently a supporting document to the TCVP risk assessment. During the general it was discussed that there was a relationship between the FQPA safety factor paper and the TCVP assessment, but I had not heard mention of the epi document. Just wanted to flag for your awareness.

Please let me know if you would like additional information.

From: Mojica, Andrea
Sent: Friday, December 16, 2016 11:58 AM
To: Jones, Jim <Jones.Jim@epa.gov>; Wise, Louise <Wise.Louise@epa.gov>; Cleland-Hamnett, Wendy <Cleland-Hamnett.Wendy@epa.gov>
Cc: Strauss.Linda@epa.gov
Subject: glyphosate SAP update

Not all the panel members have spoken, but Dr. Portier just said that he agrees with the EPA's conclusion of not carcinogenic at doses relevant for human exposure.

To: Jones, Jim[Jones.Jim@epa.gov]; Wise, Louise[Wise.Louise@epa.gov]; Cleland-Hamnett, Wendy[Cleland-Hamnett.Wendy@epa.gov]
Cc: Strauss, Linda[Strauss.Linda@epa.gov]
From: Mojica, Andrea
Sent: Fri 12/16/2016 4:57:34 PM
Subject: glyphosate SAP update

Not all the panel members have spoken, but Dr. Portier just said that he agrees with the EPA's conclusion of not carcinogenic at doses relevant for human exposure.

To: Jones, Jim[Jones.Jim@epa.gov]
From: Mojica, Andrea
Sent: Fri 12/16/2016 5:51:34 PM
Subject: RE: glyphosate SAP update

Panel taking a quick break; below are some of what has been said. Currently debating whether the epi data indicates cancer. Portier said if this is the case then the conclusion cannot be not likely. So the panel is trying to decide if they think the epi data does indicate cancer.

Dr. Green says if she has to choose between suggestive and not likely then, not likely is the better answer and that she doesn't think the dose qualifier is needed

Dr. Parsons – doesn't agree with the not likely classification; believes that there is sufficient evidence that glyphosate is a carcinogen to rodents at high doses; believes that suggestive evidence is the most appropriate descriptor based on the rodent data

Dr. Taioli (epidemiologist) – suggestive (based on human data); if she could choose equivocal she would chose that

Dr. Zelterman – did not make a recommendation on the classification just said that he wondered if there were other health effects outside of carcinogenicity that we need to consider

Dr. Sheppard - agrees with Dr. Taioli; clearly it is suggestive to her and the most appropriate public health conclusion to reach, says that other data could change this study, says that the epi evidence strengthens the animal evidence (she reads the guidelines as just need evidence in one species); thinks our conclusion is inappropriate based on our guidelines

From: Jones, Jim
Sent: Friday, December 16, 2016 12:09 PM
To: Mojica, Andrea <Mojica.andrea@epa.gov>
Subject: Re: glyphosate SAP update

Wow

Sent from my iPhone

On Dec 16, 2016, at 11:57 AM, Mojica, Andrea <Mojica.andrea@epa.gov> wrote:

> Not all the panel members have spoken, but Dr. Portier just said that he agrees with the EPA's conclusion of not carcinogenic at doses relevant for human exposure.

To: Mojica, Andrea[Mojica.andrea@epa.gov]
Cc: Wise, Louise[Wise.Louise@epa.gov]; Cleland-Hamnett, Wendy[Cleland-Hamnett.Wendy@epa.gov]; Strauss, Linda[Strauss.Linda@epa.gov]
From: Jones, Jim
Sent: Fri 12/16/2016 7:33:35 PM
Subject: Re: glyphosate SAP update

Thx for the report. Jim

Sent from my iPhone

On Dec 16, 2016, at 2:27 PM, Mojica, Andrea <Mojica.andrea@epa.gov> wrote:

There was no overall consensus. There are differing opinions on the epi and animal data and whether these are indicative of glyphosate causing cancer. They seem to be in agreement on the genotox. While the panel indicated that it was not their job to classify glyphosate several of them did give their opinions; some said suggestive others said not likely.

One thing that Dr. Portier mentioned at the end was that this was a panel with lots of disagreement and it mostly was around the epi data. He urged EPA to finalize our 2010 guidance as that would give the panel members something concrete. I bring this up because it is my understanding that OPP plans to release the updated epi framework with the TCVP risk assessment at the end of December. This is apparently a supporting document to the TCVP risk assessment. During the general it was discussed that there was a relationship between the FQPA safety factor paper and the TCVP assessment, but I had not heard mention of the epi document. Just wanted to flag for your awareness.

Please let me know if you would like additional information.

From: Mojica, Andrea
Sent: Friday, December 16, 2016 11:58 AM
To: Jones, Jim <Jones.Jim@epa.gov>; Wise, Louise <Wise.Louise@epa.gov>; Cleland-Hamnett, Wendy <Cleland-Hamnett.Wendy@epa.gov>
Cc: Strauss.Linda@epa.gov
Subject: glyphosate SAP update

Not all the panel members have spoken, but Dr. Portier just said that he agrees with the

EPA's conclusion of not carcinogenic at doses relevant for human exposure.

To: Mojica, Andrea[Mojica.andrea@epa.gov]
From: Jones, Jim
Sent: Fri 12/16/2016 5:09:01 PM
Subject: Re: glyphosate SAP update

Wow

Sent from my iPhone

On Dec 16, 2016, at 11:57 AM, Mojica, Andrea <Mojica.andrea@epa.gov> wrote:

> Not all the panel members have spoken, but Dr. Portier just said that he agrees with the EPA's conclusion of not carcinogenic at doses relevant for human exposure.

To: Jones, Jim[Jones.Jim@epa.gov]; Wise, Louise[Wise.Louise@epa.gov]; Lewis, Susan[Lewis.Susan@epa.gov]
From: Mojica, Andrea
Sent: Tue 1/5/2016 7:46:30 PM
Subject: glyphosate - response to Portier
reply_letter_to_mr_portier.pdf

European Commission

Vytenis ANDRIUKAITIS
Member of the European Commission

Berl 08/369
Rue de la Loi, 200
B-1049 Brussels - Belgium
Tel. 00.32.2.295.41.59
e-mail: vytenis.andriukaitis@ec.europa.eu

Prof. Christopher J. Portier
Senior Contributing Scientist, Environmental Defense Fund
CH-3600 Thun, Switzerland
cportier@mac.com

Brussels, 15. 12. 2015
ARES(2015)

Dear Mr Portier,

Thank you for your letter dated 27 November 2015, signed by 96 scientists and of which you are the corresponding author, concerning the review of the carcinogenicity of glyphosate by the European Food Safety Authority (EFSA) and the German Federal Institute for Risk Assessment (Bundesinstitut für Risikobewertung, BfR).

As requested, the Commission shared your letter with the Member States represented in the Standing Committee on Plants, Animals, Food and Feed on 10/11 December 2015.

Your letter outlines concerns about the renewal assessment of glyphosate, in particular, regarding the assessment of human, animal and mechanistic data by the Rapporteur Member State (RMS) Germany, and the subsequent peer review by all other Member States and EFSA. I have asked EFSA to consider these concerns, where appropriate in cooperation with the RMS, and you will receive a response directly from EFSA shortly.

Furthermore the letter raises some general issues to which I would like to respond, including some clarifications on the EU regulatory framework for plant protection products and your request that the Commission disregard the findings of EFSA.

Having become aware of the classification of glyphosate by the International Agency for Research on Cancer (IARC) in March 2015, the Commission asked EFSA to take the findings of IARC into account in the peer review of glyphosate, and to invite experts of the European Chemicals Agency (ECHA) as observers. ECHA is the agency responsible for the assessments of chemicals as regards their classification according to Regulation (EC) No 1272/2008. The Commission has taken note of the EFSA Conclusion, published on 12 November 2015, including the assessment of carcinogenicity, and noted the different opinions of IARC and EFSA on classification.

My services are now analysing the Conclusion to inform the Commission's decision-making process on whether to propose to renew the approval of glyphosate.

As you refer to BfR in your letter, allow me to briefly clarify its role in the assessment of glyphosate. BfR contributed to the Renewal Assessment Report of the RMS, which is the basis for the peer review by the other Member States and EFSA. The Renewal Assessment Report is amended at different stages of the procedure to reflect the conclusions as the peer review progresses. The most recent version of that report, with changes from the initial version clearly highlighted, has been published as a background document to the EFSA Conclusion on the EFSA website. The European legislation on plant protection products (Regulation (EC) No 1107/2009) refers specifically to the RMS's Assessment Report and to the EFSA Conclusion to be taken into account when the Commission drafts a proposal for the approval/renewal or the non-approval of an active substance. As these are legal obligations, I am not able to accommodate your request to simply disregard the EFSA Conclusion.

The Council of the European Union and the European Parliament as co-legislators of Regulation (EC) No 1107/2009 agreed on a pivotal role of EFSA in the review of pesticide active substances in the EU. I have full confidence in the EU process established by that Regulation, to assess and manage the risks that are inherent to the use of plant protection products. The process relies on the pooling of expertise between EFSA and all 28 Member States. Overall, the experience of a large number of evaluations of active substances that have been conducted in the past years has resulted in detailed and robust assessments.

You rightly highlight transparency as an important aspect of the scientific process. In this regard I note that EFSA, in line with its approach for all other active substances, has made available on its website the Summary Dossier submitted by the applicant, carried out a public consultation on the

Renewal Assessment Report, and published its Conclusion as well as the corresponding background documents of more than 6000 pages, which include the Renewal Assessment Report after completion of the peer review, all comments received from Member States and the public, with the appropriate responses, and the reports of the various expert meetings on the different scientific areas covered by the evaluation.

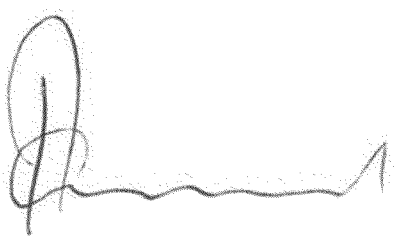
On certain occasions, the information on the identity of study authors is restricted in documents published by EFSA. This is in accordance with the provisions on confidentiality in Regulation (EC) No 1107/2009, which exempts the names and addresses of persons involved in testing on vertebrate animals from being disclosed (Article 63(2)(g)).

During a recent exchange of views in the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Food Safety of the European Parliament, the EFSA representatives invited IARC and all other interested parties to scrutinise the findings of the EU peer review on glyphosate, given that the above mentioned information is now available on the EFSA website.

I would like to encourage you to take up that invitation with the aim of resolving or at least further clarifying the contentious scientific issues. Diverging scientific opinions on such a widely used product is indeed disconcerting.

I hope that my explanation combined with the publication of the findings of EFSA will help alleviate your concerns. I am looking forward to our meeting next January to discuss further this important matter.

Yours sincerely,



C.c.: Mr Phil Hogan, Commissioner for Agriculture and Rural Development

Mr Xavier Prats Monné, Director-General, DG SANTE

Mr Ladislav Miko, Deputy Director-General, DG SANTE

Mr Bernhard Url, Executive Director, EFSA

Mr Giovanni La Via, Chair, Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Food Safety of the European Parliament

EFSA Panel on Plant Protection Products and their Residues

Mr Christian Schmidt, Federal Minister of Food and Agriculture, Germany

Mr Helmut Tschiersky, President, Federal Office of Consumer Protection and Food Safety, Germany (BVL)

Mr Andreas Hensel, President, Federal Institute for Risk Assessment, Germany (BfR)

Mr Christopher Wild, Director, IARC

Mr Jim Jones, Assistant Administrator, US Environmental Protection Agency

To: Jones, Jim[Jones.Jim@epa.gov]
From: Chris Portier
Sent: Wed 5/4/2016 11:38:18 AM
Subject: Fwd: glyphosate: POLITICO on EPA report

;;;;Jim,
FYI.

C.

Subject: glyphosate: POLITICO on EPA report

GLYPHOSATE STORM'S A-BREWIN': The U.S. Environmental Protection Agency has made a preliminary finding that glyphosate is unlikely to cause cancer in humans — but the agency isn't ready to go public yet. The EPA briefly posted online an October 2015 final report from its Cancer Assessment Review Committee, which concluded glyphosate is "not likely to be carcinogenic to humans." It then pulled it from its website. The committee said evidence from existing epidemiological studies and tests of lab animals doesn't meet the bar for classifying the herbicide as a carcinogen. An agency spokesperson told POLITICO the report was removed because assessment was ongoing. "Our assessment will be peer reviewed and completed by end of 2016," said the spokesperson.

— Why this matters for the EU: A political scrum over what to do about glyphosate is underway in the EU. Parliament voted to extend the chemical's authorization for seven years, the Commission is pushing for 10, but the real decision comes in a Plant, Animal, Food and Feed Committee meeting on May 18-19. Advocates for banning glyphosate altogether cite a March 2015 study by International Agency for Research on Cancer, which said it caused cancer. Glyphosate's political supporters cite a November study with the opposite conclusions. This latter group might now have another study in their arsenal — and from a reputable U.S. government agency. "In line with the 90,000 pages, and 3,300 studies already published in support of the reapproval of glyphosate, the EPA report casts yet more doubt on the conclusions of IARC," a spokesperson for the European Crop Protection Association told Morning Agri. Greenpeace EU, which opposes using glyphosate as long as there is no scientific consensus, told Morning Agri it had not yet read the study and so couldn't comment. More: http://reut.rs/23mbxYf.

To: Knott, Steven[Knott.Steven@epa.gov]
Cc: Mccarthy, Gina[McCarthy.Gina@epa.gov]; Housenger, Jack[Housenger.Jack@epa.gov]; Anderson, Neil[Anderson.Neil@epa.gov]; Jones, Jim[Jones.Jim@epa.gov]; Harris, Jeffrey[Harris.Jeffrey@epa.gov]; john.neumann@gao.gov[john.neumann@gao.gov]; Moriarty, Thomas[Moriarty.Thomas@epa.gov]; Les Davies[les.davies@apvma.gov.au]
From: R MASON
Sent: Wed 11/16/2016 8:40:37 AM
Subject: German Government accuses BfR and EFSA of scientific fraud
Open Letter to the European Chemical Agency about Scientific Fraud and Ecocide.pdf

Dear Steven Knott

I note that CLA and Monsanto have got their way...Dr Peter Infante has been excluded from the SAP! You will be interested to hear that the International Monsanto Tribunal reported that the German Government has accused BfR and EFSA of scientific fraud; the Vimeo from Dr Peter Clausing will explain why.

Yes the complete set of recordings from the Monsanto Tribunal have been published and links to it are in the attached document. **Open Letter to the European Chemicals Agency about Scientific fraud and ecocide.** Presumably their 2002 registration of glyphosate was fraudulent as well, since it involved the same individuals in the WHO/FAO/JMPR.

Yes, the US EPA, Monsanto and the CLA presumably anticipated that they would get backing from the European Chemicals Agency...but I wouldn't be so certain.

Incidentally, the Judges decision as to whether to recommend that Monsanto is prosecuted in the International Criminal Court for Ecocide (and possibly genocide) will probably be announced on December 10th so it might be rather embarrassing for EPA to be seen to be so close to Monsanto.

I would be grateful if this could be forwarded to the FIFRA SAP.

Kind regards

Rosemary Mason

Open Letter to the European Chemicals Agency about Scientific Fraud and Ecocide

Geert Dancet
Executive Director
European Chemicals Agency

Dear Geert Dancet

When you were appointed in 2007 as ECHA's Executive Director you had previously served in the European Commission's industry directorate for more than 20 years. NGO's expressed their dismay; they had serious doubts about your independence from the Commission.
Let's hope you prove them wrong over the reassessment of glyphosate.
The German Government has accused the German Rapporteur Member State Federal Institute of Risk Assessment (BfR) and EFSA of scientific fraud for using Glyphosate Task Force (GTF) statistics but for some considerable time claimed them to be BfR's own work.
ECHA must ban glyphosate **NOW**. Human health and the environment are being totally destroyed by it and the hundreds of other chemicals that have been registered illegally.
European regulators can no longer rely on industry assessments.

The current EU legislation was originally set up to protect the pesticides industry. Monsanto and other agrochemical corporations helped the EU to design the regulatory systems for their own products and chose which country should be appointed as Rapporteur Member State. Regulation 1107/2009, Article 63 specified that: *"All confidential data …shall be deleted or redacted."* Much of the industry data submitted to the German RMS was redacted. ECHA has used redactions in some submissions to their own consultation.
REACH (Registration, **E**valuation, **A**uthorisation and Restriction of **Ch**emical substances)
The Biocidal Product Regulation (BPR, Regulation (EU) 528/2012) concerns the placing on the market and use of biocidal products which are used to protect humans…from the action of the active substances contained in the biocidal product.
"REACH is a regulation of the European Union, adopted to improve the protection of human health and the environment from the risks that can be posed by chemicals, while ***enhancing the competitiveness of the EU chemicals industry****. It also promotes alternative methods for the hazard assessment of substances in order to reduce the number of tests on animals."*
It came into force on 02/08/07.

Chemical Watch article endorses scientists who work for the pesticides industry
Philip Lightowlers wrote in Chemical Watch about the re-assessment of glyphosate.
https://chemicalwatch.com/50875/scientists-challenge-iarc-hazard-only-identification-of-carcinogens?pa=true#utm_campaign=50814&utm_medium=email&utm_source=alert
The initial wording is identical to that published in *prnewswire.com*, an industry organisation that provides a news service for journalists delivered straight into their letterbox.
Lightowlers says: *"Published last month as a commentary article in the peer-reviewed journal Regulatory Toxicology and Pharmacology, its ten authors maintain that hazard-only approaches inappropriately group together chemicals with very different toxicities and lead to reactionary public policies."* **Did he examine the original paper himself?**

Classification schemes for carcinogenicity based on hazard identification have become outmoded and serve neither science nor society
http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0273230016303038

There were several authors with conflicts of interest

The lead author Professor Alan Boobis is Vice-President of the International Life Science s Institute (ILSI) Europe , an organisation that had received money from both Monsanto and CropLife International. Angelo Moretti is a board member of ILSI's Health and Environmental Services Institute. Boobis and Moretti were Chair and co-Chair respectively of the Joint FAO/WHO Meeting on Pesticides Residues (JMPR) that made the decision that glyphosate was non-carcinogenic and non-genotoxic. *"In 2012, the ILSI group took a $500,000 (£344,234) donation from Monsanto and a $528,500 donation from the industry group Croplife International, which represents Monsanto, Dow, Syngenta and others, according to documents obtained by the US right to know campaign."*
https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2016/may/17/unwho-panel-in-conflict-of-interest-row-over-glyphosates-cancer-risk

US National Resources Defense Council wrote to the WHO/FAO/JMPR to protest
The letter sent on 16/06/2015 objected to the presence of the following people on the JMPR: Alan Boobis, Angelo Moretti, Vicki Dellarco ex-US EPA and Roland Solecki Head of the BfR. They cited conflicts of interest.
https://www.nrdc.org/sites/default/files/hea_15061501a.pdf
Other authors of the paper quoted in Chemical Watch included Fenner-Crisp (who had been author with Dellarco in a paper at an ILSI workshop in 2007) and Charles Wolf from Syngenta USA. The paper also quoted Cancer Research UK who's Chairman Michael Pragnell was founder of Syngenta and former Chairman of Croplife International.

Public Integrity criticized two journals for their ties with industry
"*Regulatory Toxicology and Pharmacology is one of two scientific journals known for their industry ties have become go-to publications for researchers who minimize risks from chemicals.*" This was according to the organization Public Integrity.
https://www.publicintegrity.org/2016/02/18/19307/brokers-junk-science

The second is: *Critical Reviews in Toxicology.* In 2016 Volume 46 Monsanto commissioned five reviews published in a supplement to *Critical Reviews in Toxicology.* Monsanto also funded them. "*As stated in the declarations of interest at the foot of each paper, all are funded by Monsanto via the industry consultancy firm Intertek. Many of the authors have links to Monsanto, other chemical companies, and industry consultancy firms.*" Critics describe the journal as a purveyor of junk science – "*misleading industry-backed articles that threaten public health by playing down the dangers of well-known toxic substances.*"
www.gmwatch.org/news/latest-news/17253-surprise-monsanto-funded-papers-conclude-glyphosate-not-carcinogenic-or-genotoxic

It is not surprising therefore that Intertek contributed to the FIFRA US EPA SAP comments on the lack of carcinogenicity of glyphosate. That is what Monsanto paid the scientists for.
https://www.regulations.gov/document?D=EPA-HQ-OPP-2016-0385-0094

Is the European Chemicals Agency preparing itself to support EFSA, the European Commissioners and the Glyphosate Task Force (GTF) to re-license glyphosate in 2017 ?
Of the 293 responses to ECHA's consultation, an overwhelming majority supported the International Agency for Research into Cancer (IARC) position. They were mainly from France. France has already announced its intention to ban glyphosate. The comments were numbered.
Organisations included IARC (France) and the 94 scientists supporting IARC, the Consensus Statement: Concerns over use of glyphosate-based herbicides and risks associated with exposures by 14 scientists, scientists from UCL London, Pesticides Action Network (Germany/Europe), Danish Society for Nature Conservation, Testbiotech and RISK

Consultancy US. All the Organisations were named, apart from one. A Belgian Organisation, the name of which was redacted, had six comments, but these were spread though the responses. They all supported the GTF.

Individuals from France, Germany, Italy, Finland, Hungary, Romania, Ireland, Sweden, Bulgaria, UK, Slovenia, Portugal and the Czech Republic attested to the dangers of glyphosate and were concerned that the industry studies were flawed. Comments number 290 and 291, in common with mine (number 119) quoted numerous studies of glyphosate's damaging effects on ecosystems. Submission number 128 from an individual in Germany cites many independent studies of the toxicity of glyphosate and gave extensive evidence of lobbying by the agrochemical industry and documented corruption, receipt of money and conflicts of interest in the FAO/WHO/JMPR/RMS/EFSA/GTF/ILSI. Why did ECHA redact some of these comments?

The German Government summoned Prof Dr Andreas Hensel before the Committee on Agriculture and Food and accused BfR of scientific fraud for using GTF statistics
The report says that BfR stands *"accused of endangering the population"* and also of *"intentional falsification of the content of scientific studies"*.
http://www.gmwatch.org/news/latest-news/17307-german-toxicologist-accuses-eu-authorities-of-scientific-fraud-over-glyphosate-link-with-cancer

"The statistical dodge employed by the German authorities to defend glyphosate was the subject of an explosive in-depth news report that aired on German TV last October (2015) *in the midst of deliberations by EU authorities on whether to re-authorize the chemical.*
The news report was broadcast by MDR, which is part of ARD, the main public national TV network in Germany. The report says that BfR stands "accused of endangering the population" and shows BfR director Prof Andreas Hensel facing questions from experts before the German Parliamentary committee for food and agriculture.
One of the experts, Prof Dr Eberhard Greiser, a retired epidemiologist at the University of Bremen, says of BfR's actions, "I'd say this is an intentional falsification of the content of scientific studies."
The MDR film notes that BfR, in its initial report to the EU authorities, claimed that there were no signs of cancer in the animal studies: "They took the position that even though one of the five studies on mice did show a significant increase in malignant lymphoma, they dismissed it as irrelevant, because, the BfR asserted, the other four studies did not indicate any cancer risk..." But Dr Peter Clausing showed how they did it.

Dr Peter Clausing gave evidence at the International Monsanto Tribunal
"Ample evidence has been provided above showing that European Authorities twisted or ignored scientific facts and distorted the truth to enable the conclusion that glyphosate is not to be considered a carcinogen, thereby accepting and reinforcing the false conclusion proposed by the Monsanto-led GTF. The German Federal Institute for Risk Assessment (BfR) and the European Food Safety Authority (EFSA) committed scientific fraud."
In his evidence to the Tribunal, Clausing systematically demolished arguments that the EU authorities used to dismiss the significant findings of glyphosate-induced malignant lymphoma in mouse carcinogenicity studies.
http://www.pan-germany.org/download/Memo_Monsanto-Tribunal_Peter_Clausing_10_2016.pdf

The complete recordings from the International Monsanto Tribunal are now available. Below is the link to Dr Peter Clausing's presentation: his is the third one on page 8.
https://vimeo.com/channels/mten/page:8

The first presentation on page 8 is by Lawyer Maogato Jackson who talked about Monsanto's War Crimes andLawyer Koffi Dogbevi who discussed Ecocide (destruction of the environment) as a crime against humanity that is likely to be subject to prosecution in the International Criminal Court. T he Office of the Prosecutor proposed this on 14/09/2016.
https://www.theguardian.com/global/2016/sep/15/hague-court-widens-remit-to-include-environmental-destruction-cases
The second is Human Rights Lawyer William Bourdon speaking on the peoples Right to Information. In Britain, the M edia has deliberately deprived us of this right.

Dr Shiv Chopra, an expert from regulatory agency Canada: Pressure on stakeholders and institutions. He talked about the problems of being a whistle blower in Canada.
Claire Robinson PhD Editor of GM Watch: she explained how the industry-funded UK Science Media Centre and Monsanto led a vicious worldwide media campaign against Prof Séralini's 2-year study of rats fed Monsanto's GM Maize and Roundup.
On 16 October 2015, Prof Gilles-Eric Séralini was awarded Whistle blower of the Year(a shared award) by German Scientists for his work on GMOs and Glyphosate.
Citation: *"He was the first to publish animal test results demonstrating the toxic and carcinogenic properties of the most commonly used herbicide worldwide, the glyphosate-based "Roundup" by carrying out a two-year feeding test on rats. After the research was published, Prof Séralini was attacked by a vehement campaign by 'interested circles' from the chemical industry as well as the industry-financed British Science Media Centre."*

The US EPA, having concluded that glyphosate is not a carcinogen (presumably in common with ECHA), also invited public comments

Public comments were invited on 16/09/2016 to the Scientific Advisory Panel of FIFRA (Federal Insecticide, Fungicide and Rodenticide Act) onUS EPA Glyphosate Issue Paper: Evaluation of Carcinogenic Potential. However, only 4 days before the meeting it was suddenly delayed. *'Given the importance of epidemiology in the review of glyphosate's carcinogenic potential, the Agency believes that additional expertise in epidemiology will benefit the panel and allow for a more robust review of the data."*
https://www.regulations.gov/document?D=EPA-HQ-OPP-2016-0385-0094

Why did US EPA delay the FIFRA SAP meeting at such short notice?

Carey Gillam suggests that EPA bowed to intense industry lobbying.
http://www.huffingtonpost.com/carey-gillam/epa-bows-to-chemical-indu_b_12563438.html

CropLife America (a US trade association representing the major manufacturers, formulators and distributors of crop protection and pest control products) had written to EPA to object to Dr Peter Infante, an epidemiologist, being included on the list of members of the SAP. They said that: *"Dr Infante is a member of the Collegium Ramazzini which has taken a radical anti-pesticide position such as calling for a prohibition on all 'pesticide use in public areas and recreation grounds' even if regulatory agencies have such uses were safe."*
http://191hmt1pr08amfq62276etw2.wpengine.netdna-cdn.com/wp-content/uploads/2016/01/CLA-Comments-on-SAP-Disqualification-10-12-16.pdf

CLA produced five pages of spurious allegations as to why Dr Infante would be biased against glyphosate. CLA also called into question the presence of Kenneth Portier, Christopher Portier's (IARC) brother on the committee.

Lawsuits against Roundup for causing Non-Hodgkin's Lymphoma have been put together

https://www.schmidtlaw.com/roundup-lawsuits-centralized-in-mdl-in-northern-california/

On October 4 2016 a Panel of Federal Judges created a Multi-District Litigation (MDL) to centralize dozens of Roundup Lawsuits in one court in California. The Schmidt Firm, PLLC, a national law firm says: *"All of the lawsuits accuse Monsanto of failing to warn consumers and regulators about the risks of NHL of exposure to Roundup, a popular weed killer that contains glyphosate."* Lawyers also say that: *"the combination of glyphosate with the surfactant POEA makes Roundup even more toxic that glyphosate alone.*

Why was the Collegium Ramazzini singled out for holding such a reasonable position, bearing in mind that the 'so-called' regulatory agencies are controlled by industry?
Monsanto's neurotoxic sweetener aspartame was licensed in 1982 by similarly fraudulent means. For the first 16 years aspartame was banned by the FDA because it was highly toxic to the nervous system. FDA Scientist Adrian Gross told Congress that without a shadow of a doubt, aspartame can cause brain tumors and brain cancer and that it violated the Delaney Amendment, which forbids putting anything in food that is known to cause cancer.

Aspartame was due to be re-licensed in 2013/2014 and Monsanto had chosen Britain to be its Rapporteur Member State for aspartame because it could trust it to be obliging.
The UK had obliged Monsanto since 1982. The Collegium Ramazzini wrote in 2013 to object to Monsanto's neurotoxic sweetener aspartame being re-licensed because it found evidence of long-term neurotoxicity.
Prof David Coggon was Chairman of the Committee on Toxicity of Chemicals in Food, Consumer Products and the Environment (CoT) at the time of reassessment of aspartame (and Prof Alan Boobis the Vice Chairman of ILSI Europe is current Chairman).
A statement said: *"At its meeting on 29 October 2013, the Committee on Toxicity discussed a paper, describing results from a study led by scientists at Hull York Medical School"*...No-one is allowed to see this study until it has been accepted for publication in a peer-reviewed journal. *"The Committee judged the delay acceptable since the results presented did not indicate any need for action to protect the health of the public."* EFSA had also re-evaluated the safety of aspartame. As a result, it concluded in December 2013 that *'aspartame and its breakdown products are safe for human consumption at current levels of exposure'*.
Professor Erik Millstone, Professor of Science Policy at the University of Sussex sent a 67-page detailed response to the Head of EFSA 'Food Ingredients and Packaging' Unit and the Senior Scientific Officer.
https://www.sussex.ac.uk/webteam/gateway/file.php?name=millstone-on-efsa-on-aspartame-16dec2013.pdf&site=25
This was ignored by EFSA, just as the findings of the Ramazzini Foundation have been ignored in Europe and Dr Betty Martini and Dr John Olney have been ignored in the US.

In 1991 an archival document showed that the US EPA Health Effects Division colluded with Monsanto: glyphosate to be changed from a Group C carcinogen to Group E (evidence of non-carcinogenicity for humans)
http://www.epa.gov/opp00001/chem_search/cleared_reviews/csr_PC-103601_30-Oct-91_265.pdf

Members of US EPA's Toxicology Branch of the Hazard Evaluation Division Committee, in a consensus review on March 4 1985, had classified glyphosate as a Group C carcinogen, based on the incidence in rats/mice of renal tumours, thyroid C-cell adenomas and carcinomas, pancreatic islet cell adenomas, hepatocellular adenomas and carcinomas in males, but on June 26 1991 the Health Effects Division Carcinogenicity Peer Review Committee met to discuss and evaluate the weight of evidence on glyphosate with particular emphasis to its carcinogenic potential. In a review of the data the Committee concluded that glyphosate should be classified as Group E (evidence of non-carcinogenicity for humans). However, three of the Committee refused to sign and wrote: DO NOT CONCUR.

Monsanto's sealed secret studies from the US EPA obtained under Freedom of Information
US Scientist Anthony Samsel analyzed Monsanto's sealed secret long-term studies (15,000-20,000 pages) from the US EPA (on mice, rats, rabbit and beagles) and showed that Monsanto knew that glyphosate was carcinogenic from the 1970s. Bioaccumulation of ^{14}C-radiolabelled glyphosate was also confirmed contrary to Monsanto's claim that glyphosate did not accumulate. Residues were present in most organs of the body. Professor Alan Boobis was the same chairman of the JMPR team that reassessed glyphosate in 2002 and Roland Solecki Head of the BfR was also a member. In 2002 JMPR also concluded that glyphosate was not carcinogenic or genotoxic.
But in 2015, a full 13 years later, the German Government said that this conclusion by BfR was 'intentional falsification of the content of scientific studies ' and BfR stands 'accused of endangering the population'. On 20/12/ 2013, Dan Goldstein, Senior Science Fellow and Lead, Medical Sciences and Outreach, Monsanto said that glyphosate was structurally related to the amino acid glycine and is excreted unchanged in the urine.
Goldstein referred to the European 2002 reassessment when he repeated their statement that glyphosate did not accumulate. Thanks to US Scientist Anthony Samsel's perseverance we now know that the first part was true and that glyphosate can substitute for glycine in the body, but the second part was a lie; it does cumulate.

Glyphosate causes cataracts and interstitial damage
Among Monsanto's long term studies an unpublished study on albino rats in 1990 showed that glyphosate entered the eye and caused cataracts and tissue damage. The rate of cataract surgery in England *"increased very substantially"* between 1989 and 2004 from 173 (1989) to 637 (2004) episodes per 100,000 population.
A 2016 study by the WHO also confirmed that the incidence of cataracts had greatly increased: 'A global assessment of the burden of disease from environmental risks.' says that cataracts are the leading cause of blindness worldwide. Globally, cataracts are responsible for 51% of blindness – an estimated 20 million individuals suffer from this degenerative eye disease.
http://apps.who.int/iris/bitstream/10665/204585/1/9789241565196_eng.pdf
In the US between 2000 and 2010 the number of cases of cataract rose by 20% from 20.5 million to 24.4 million. It is projected that by 2050, the number of people with cataracts will have doubled to 50 million.

In Swansea the indiscriminate use of Roundup and other pesticides on Japanese knotweed that grows on old industrial sites where the ground is disturbed has poisoned our reserve
Between 2010 when we wrote our two photo-journals (Speckled Bush Crickets and The Year of the Bumblebee) and 2016 we have had massive biodiversity losses in our small nature reserve. Bumblebees, butterflies, moths, bush crickets, spiders, dragonflies, ladybirds, solitary bees, hoverflies, bats, beetles, shield bugs and many other small creatures have all but disappeared. These photo-journals become historical documents.

If this is happening to these species, what is happening to our children and to us?
Glyphosate was found to be present in samples of water (river and tap water) taken in August 2013 and sent to a laboratory in Leipzig, Germany. The level of glyphosate in a Welsh river draining from areas of Japanese knotweed spraying was 190 parts per trillion (ppt) and in local tap water was 30 ppt. These were of the order of concentrations found in a laboratory study in 2013 that showed that breast cancer cell proliferation is accelerated by glyphosate in extremely low concentrations. Analysis in local tap water in August 2014 revealed a 10-fold increase since August 2013: from 30 ppt to 300 ppt. In 2015, a three-year Japanese knotweed eradication programme was planned in the valley adjacent to our

reserve 'while it was still legal' I was told. Under FOI in December 2015, we learned that 1440 kg Roundup had been sprayed. But Roundup is also used for private contractors working for estate agents. A house must be free of Japanese knotweed before it can be sold.

Wildlife Law: Control of Invasive Non-native Species and statutory powers
Law Commission Report: On 11 February 2014, The Law Commission published its final report, Wildlife Law: Control of Invasive Non-native Species. *"This is the first item to be delivered from the full project. This element of the project was brought forward at the request of Defra and the Welsh Government to enable them to consider whether to introduce early legislation."* If landowners do not comply, this new law will give the relevant body (Defra, the Welsh Government and statutory bodies such as the Environment Agency, Forestry Commission, Natural England and Natural Resources Wales) the power to enter land for the purposes of species control. Japanese knotweed is among the plant species specified, but the law is coy about stating the me thod to be used.

Swansea City and County Council revealed in November 2016 "a war on weeds"
An extract from the Swansea Leader November 2016: *"The Council has already treated 1,500 km of roadside around the city over the summer with weed-killer to keep unwanted plants at bay. And in the autumn the council treated them all over again in an effort to prevent them returning in the spring."* The applicators ignored the new rules by CRD (see next paragraph). The Council are presumably aware that Roundup is under scrutiny, so *"while it is still legal"* it is trying to kill as many weeds as possible before it is banned. One of our neighbours, found spraying his drive, had similar ideas about using up his tank spray in case it was banned.

Chemical Regulations Directorate NEW RULES 2012 for Roundup spraying
Streets and pavements: *"From 2012 new rules from the regulator, Chemical Regulations Directorate (CRD) prohibits blanket spraying of any herbicide on non-porous hard surfaces. Targeted treatment of weeds must be undertaken on roads, pavements, concrete and paved areas and drains must not be over-sprayed."*

The citizens of Swansea are sick; with cancers, neurological diseases and cataracts, just as Monsanto found in long-term studies before it gained illegal registration with the US EPA
There are cancer hotspots in the surrounding villages where Roundup is sprayed. Over the last few years friends and acquaintances have been treated for (or have died from) numerous diseases: brain tumours (mostly glioblastomas), cancers of the breast, ovary, prostate, lung (more than half of which were in non-smokers), oesophagus, colon, pancreas, rectum, kidney, melanoma, osteosarcoma, non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, uterine carcinoma, leiomyosarcoma of the uterus, multiple myeloma, Parkinson's, Multiple sclerosis, Motor - neurone Disease and Alzheimer's/Dementia. Many of the cancers are aggressive and unusual; they resemble the cancers that were seen in factory workers in the pesticides industry in the 1960s. Had I detailed the many cancers affecting people in our area at the beginning of my campaign, I would have been accused of being 'anecdotal.' But if we link these cancers to the total disappearance of wildlife from our nature reserve and the sudden diagnosis of cataracts/ macular degeneration amongst this group of people after intense application of Roundup to 3,000 km of city roads during the summer and autumn 2016, we have a perfect storm.

The UK State of Nature Report 2016; the environment in Britain is 'pretty knackered'
Mark Eaton of the RSPB, the Report's first author said: *"The report includes a new "biodiversity intactness index", which analyses the loss of species over centuries. The UK has lost significantly more nature over the long term than the global average with the UK the*

29th lowest out of 218 countries. "It is quite shocking where we stand compared to the rest of the world, even compared to other western European countries: France and Germany are quite a way above us in the rankings," said Eaton. *"The index gives an idea of where we have got to over the centuries, and we are pretty knackered."*

Food and Environment Research Agency (FERA) survey of pesticides 1988 to 2014
These indicate that Pesticide Residues on British food are increasing annually. A survey of pesticide (active substances) usage on Oil Seed Rape (OSR) 1988-2014 showed that the number of active substances applied had increased from 5 in 1988 to 15 in 2014 (Fig 1) and the number of treatments had increased from 5 in 1988 to 12 in 2014. (Fig 2) In 2014, herbicides were used on 98.4% OSR and seed treatments on 95.8%.
In 2014 glyphosate was used on Wheat (601,330 kg) Winter barley, Spring barley, Oats, Rye, Triticale, Oilseed rape (577,969 kg), Linseed, All potatoes, Peas, Beans, Sugar beet, with a total of 1,765,465 kg glyphosate on all crops. The total weight of pesticides (herbicides and desiccants, fungicides, growth regulators, molluscicides and repellants, insecticides and seed treatments) applied to farmland in 2014 was in excess of 16,000 tonnes.

Pesticide usage statistics show massive increase in glyphosate between 2012 and 2014
Fera statistics showed that in 2012 the area treated by glyphosate was 1,750,000 ha. This had increased in 2014 to 2,250,000 ha. Guy Gagen, Chief Arable Adviser for the NFU, said increased glyphosate use (up one third since 2012, to an area the size of Wales) was probably due to treatment of 'black grass.'
http://www.thetimes.co.uk/tto/environment/article4528297.ece
Black grass is a glyphosate-resistant super-weed just like Japanese knotweed. Herbicide resistant black grass, first seen in 1982 (two years after farmers started spraying glyphosate pre-harvest) and is now found on 16,000 farms in 34 counties. Gagen said that spraying wheat could result in traces of glyphosate ending up in bread sold in supermarkets but the amount was well below the maximum residue level set by the EU. A Defra spokesman said: *"There are extensive regulations in place so that people and the environment are protected from pesticides. The approval of glyphosate for use across Europe is being reviewed by the EU Commission."*

Figure: Pesticides - active substances

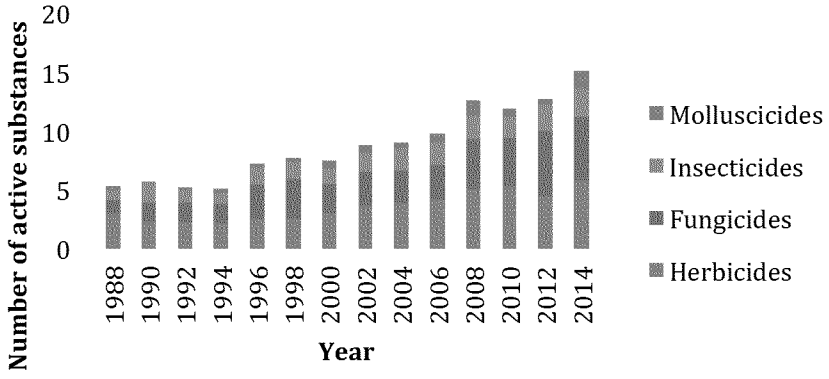


Fig. 1 PESTICIDES: Number of active substances used on Oil Seed Rape in the UK between 1988 and 2014: By kind permission of John Hoar, Hampshire Beekeeper's Spray Liaison Officer. Figures supplied by FERA

Figure: Pesticides - times treated

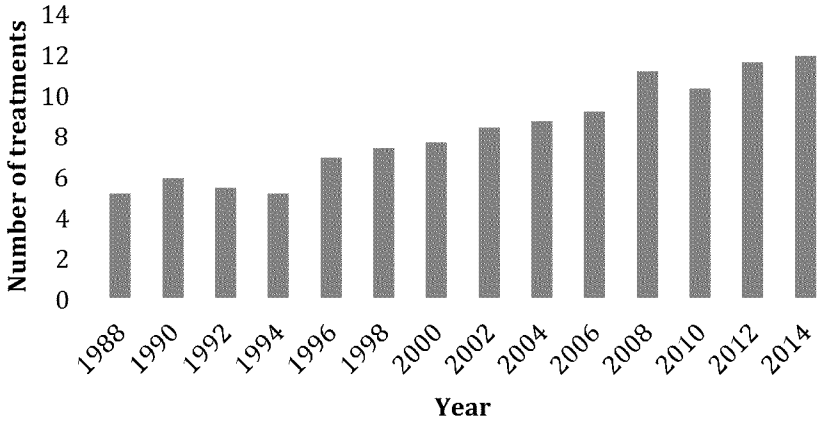


Fig. 2 PESTICIDES TIMES TREATED: used on Oil Seed Rape in the UK between 1988 and 2014: By kind permission of John Hoar, Hampshire Beekeepers Spray Liaison Officer. Figures supplied by FERA

Healthy Harvest-safeguarding the Crop Protection toolbox: June 2014

The National Farmers' Union (NFU), the Crop Protection Association (CPA) and Agricultural Industries Confederation (AIC) launched *Healthy Harvest – safeguarding the crop protection toolbox* in June 2014. https://www.nfuonline.com/healthyharvest_final_digital/

The NFU and pesticide companies continually defend the use of pesticides for economic reasons and complain at any attempt to restrict the 320 at their disposal. One farmer defended aerial spraying of bracken with herbicide. CPA, AIC and the NFU commissioned Andersons to write a Report: The effect of the loss of plant protection products (i.e. pesticides) on UK Agriculture and Horticulture that predicted dire economic effects on UK farming if pesticides were restricted.

Why are you all protecting the pesticides industry? Have you no insight? You and your families are likely to be affected by some of these diseases in the future

Monsanto has been lying to you for the sake of money. They wanted to control the food. "*Control the food and you control the people*". The CEO Hugh Grant and the US EPA knew that glyphosate caused all of these problems. The Corporation concealed the carcinogenic effects of PCBs on humans and animals for seven years. They have no plans to protect you and your families from the tsunami of sickness that is affecting us all in the UK and the US.

Humans and the environment are being poisoned by thousands of untested and unmonitored chemicals

The global élite may be able to survive by eating organic food, but not by the pollution of water, soil and air by genotoxic and teratogenic herbicides, insecticides and other industrial chemicals. Governments and Regulators only measure a small fraction of them. The chemical industry has intentionally created a toxic environment from which none can escape. The devastating effects of these silent killers in our environment do not distinguish between farmers or city dwellers, the wealthy or the poor, between media moguls, editors or their reporters, Monsanto or Syngenta Executives, Prime Ministers or Presidents. Many people in the UK are no longer reaching the biblical age of three-score-years-and ten because they are dying of cancers, neurological diseases such as Alzheimer's, Motor Neurone disease, multiple sclerosis, Parkinson's, obesity, diabetes, kidney failure, liver

failure, autism, birth defects, disabilities and suicide from increasing mental health problems.

Predictions for the future

- People born in 1960 will have a one in two chance of getting cancer during their lifetime.
- In 1970, the incidence of autism in the US was 1:10,000. In 2007 it was 1:150. I n 2009 it was 1:100. In 2013 it is 1:50 and by 2025 it will be 1:2, i.e. 50%.
- By 2050 the incidence of people with vision loss from cataracts and macular degeneration will be doubled.
- Obesity: by 2025 the UK will have the highest obesity rates among both men and women in Europe, at 38%: in contrast in France women have had virtually no increase in BMI over 40 years.
- Diabetes: WHO said worldwide in 1980 108 million people had diabetes; in 2014, this had risen to 422 million. This is predicted to rise steeply.

Human health depends on biodiversity

Dr Eric Chivian founded the Center for Health and the Global Environment at Harvard Medical School in 1996 *"To help people understand that our health, and that of our children, depends on the health of the environment and that we must do everything we can to protect it*". He and Aaron Bernstein co-edited a book: *Sustaining Life. How Human Health Depends On Biodiversity* which included contributions from more than 100 leading biodiversity and health scientists and co-sponsored by the United Nations Development Programme, the United Nations Environment Programme, the Secretariat of the Convention on Biological Diversity and the World Conservation Union

I will send ECHA our photo -journals Speckled Bush Crickets and The Year of the Bumblebee. I sent the latter to Dr Bernhard Url at EFSA, but despite the fact that millions of people worldwide voted to ban it, the unelected European Commissioners still relicensed glyphosate for 18 months while ECHA 'considered the science'.

We also sent the books to the judges of the International Monsanto Tribunal. We thought they would help in their deliberations as to whether Ecocide (destruction of the environment) will become a crime against humanity for which individuals and countries can be prosecuted in the International Criminal Court in The Hague.

It is only by seeing photographs of the beaut y and diversity of creatures that we have lost as a result of pesticides will you appreciate why we are utterly devastated. They will never return. As the RSPB Report says: seventy-five per-cent of the land in Britain is farmed. It is hardly surprising that Britain's Biodiversity Impact Index is so low in the list of 218 countries.

Rosemary Mason

15/11/2016